



2004 Prophecies from God - © Priscilla Van Sutphin

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

Witches, Warlocks and Vampires 1/3/04  
    Ambrosia 1/5/04  
    Relvolving Doors 1/7/04  
    Harbor Lights 1/8/04  
    Termites 1/9/04  
    Rare Beauty 1/10/04  
    Hope is Eternal 1/11/04  
    Quench Me Not ! 1/13/04  
    Moxie 1/14/04  
    Strange But True 1/15/04  
    Word for South Africa 1/15/04  
    Trampling on Injustice 1/17/04  
    Come Up Higher 1/19/04  
Days of Grace and Mercy 1/23/04  
    Lawlessness 1/23/04  
    My Justice Will Prevail 1/26/04  
    Word of Warning 1/26/04  
    11th Hour of Power 1/27/04  
    The New Birth 1/30/04  
In The Heat of the Night 1/31/04  
    Isolationist Policy 2/3/04  
    Grass Slippers 2/5/04

Ravaged by Love	2/10/04
The Greatest Love	2/14/04
The Lord Rides on Majestic Hills and Mountains	2/14
Dungeons and Dragons	2/16/04
Dancing in the Wind	2/18/04
Blazing Trails	2/20/04
Abrupt Change	2/21/04
Fruit of Wisdom	2/24/04
Fiberoptics	2/26/04
Russian Roulette	2/27/04
It is Written	2/28/04
Sudden Birth	3/2/04
To INDIA	3/3/04
Virtual Reality	3/3/04
Action or REACTION	3/3/04
Brotherly Love	3/5/04
Receding Hairline	3/8/04
Dramatic Deliverance	3/10/04
Breeches in Communication	3/11/04
A Giant Leap for Mankind	3/12/04
My Sufficiency	3/13/04
Eternal Resonance	3/15/04
Reserved Seating	3/20/04
Induction	3/20/04
Reprobate Hearts	3/23/04
Bridge Over Troubled Waters	3/24/04
Tazmanian Devil	3/25/04
Simple Faith	3/26/04
Sanctuary	3/27/04
Made To Order	3/28/04
Doxology	3/30/04

Baruch Atah	4/02/04
Sanctified Mercy	4/04/04
Truth or Consequences	4/06/04
A Crucial Hour	4/07/04
Watch What I do	4/10/04
I Will be Light Within You	4/12/04
I AM the Author of Your Life	4/14/04
Prepared for Glory	4/16/04
I Am Not Slack	4/18/04
Major Surgery	4/20/04
Resurrection Power	4/22/04
Dead Brothers	4/25/04
Firmly Planted	4/27/04
Call to Remembrance	4/28/04
Changing of the Guard	4/29/04
Escape to Freedom	4/29/04

Trafficking	5/2/04
Intensive Care	5/6/04
Open the Door	5/7/04
Transitions	5/7/04
Endorsement	5/9/04
Provocation	5/10/04
Pre-eminence	5/13/04
On Track	5/17/04
Longneck Invasion	5/18/04
Peace and Comfort	5/22/04
The Floating Ax-head	5/23/04
Backstroking	5/25/04
Fire and Lightning	5/27/04

Transitional Living 5/28/04  
Word for Remnant 5/30/04

Indecision 6/1/04  
The God of Jeshurun 6/2/04  
Friends of the World 6/3/04  
Toys for Tots 6/4/04  
Apostolic Covenant 6/6/04  
Grace and Glory 6/12/04  
I'm Going to Blow 6/12/04  
Vision of the Green Bird 6/14/04  
Residential Advisory 6/16/04  
Judicial Reprieve 6/17/04  
Versatility 6/19/04  
Vigilance 6/23/04  
Beware ! Little Foxes 6/24/04  
Lionhearted Lovers 6/25/04  
A Prophetic Cacophony 6/28/04  
Distemper 6/29/04

### **Witches, Warlocks and Vampires**

Jan 3rd, 2004 0042 hrs

Priscilla Van Sutphin

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org) [tearsofthefather@att.net](mailto:tearsofthefather@att.net)

Have you a heart for the forsaken and wicked that I want to bring into My kingdom ? I am bringing you the outcasts of society and asking that rather than rejecting them by what they have done, and how they have dressed, to LOVE them with MY LOVE.

I died for all sins, did I not ?  
I drew to Myself, those who others did not care for.  
I did not mistreat them, nor did I reject them.  
Are you free yourself from all hatred, unforgiveness,  
fear, pride, control and unbelief, that you will be able to  
deliver those who are in bondage to these  
spirits ?

If you want authority over the darkness, that darkness  
must not be in YOU.

Many who are schizophrenic and filled with perversion will  
come. But will you be able to overlook the sin, and love  
what I SEE IN THEM ? Will you change  
your religious garments for garments of mercy and  
tenderness like Mine ?

If you will ask for MY EYES, MY ears, and My heart,  
then you will be able to  
see them and treat them as I would.

Not by might, not by power, but by MY Spirit says the  
Lord !

If you go by what's been done before, you will fail. For  
the church has already failed to love the unloveable and  
outcasts. But if you will ask ME for new eyes to see  
with I will anoint them with salve and I will purify your  
heart from the legalism and self-righteousness and give  
you new hearts to feel what I feel, and new eyes to see  
what I see. and new ears to hear what I hear.

If you can do this, then you will have the discernment to  
know when someone is unchangeable and reprobate vs  
transformable ! But unless you give up your judging and

accusations you will not have the discernment I give.because your opinions will be in the way.

The broken reed, I will not break. You don't heal a broken reed by breaking it further. You love on it you nurture it, like a mother to a newborn child. You are patient with it, just like a growing toddler. You speak with love, and not suspicion and accusation. You trust ME with them. I AM ABLE to do so much MORE than you have given me credit for. I will be transforming people in a TOUCH ! I am accelerating and I am anticipating that you will be willing to adhere to dependency on ME for all things, all knowledge, understanding and wisdom. In this way, you won't let your opinions get in the way. MERCY triumphs over judgment ! With the merciful, I will show Myself merciful !

James 2:13 NKJV For judgment is without mercy to the one who has shown no mercy. Mercy triumphs over judgment.

Worship is the premier weapon against witchcraft that is arising in the earth. So yield yourself to worship in Spirit and in truth. Come and worship and bow down. I will keep you in the shadow of My wings. Be NOT afraid of those I send you. For if I am FOR you, who can be against you ? Am I not much greater than all that opposes you ? Lay down all your fears and put all your trust in ME.

I am a Warrior KING and I will take in hand all who have lifted their voices against ME. You are NOT alone in this battle. Greater are those who are with you, than those who are in the world. Whenever two or more are gathered in My name, I am in their midst.

A new government is arising, a new form, a new thing I will do ! Radical changes are about to erupt. So fasten your seatbelt. I am taking you to new places in ME. The unity that comes with this move, will not be in the format, but in the hearts of men. You will know each other by the FRUITS of My Spirit. You will no longer judge as the world judges; by the external appearance of others. If you will look to ME, I will give you the love you need for those different from yourselves.

### Ambrosia

Jan 5th, 2004

Priscilla Van Sutphin [www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

Main Entry: am·bro·sia

Pronunciation: am-'brO-zh(E-)& Function: noun

Etymology: Latin, from Greek, literally, immortality, from ambrotos immortal, from a- + -mbrotos (akin to brotos mortal) -- Date: 15th century

1 a : the food of the Greek and Roman gods b : the ointment or perfume of the gods

2 : something extremely pleasing to taste or smell

3 : a dessert made of oranges and shredded coconut

Well, I got this word, then had to immediately look it up and was surprised at the root meaning. I've heard of the food, but had not remembered the immortality part. Also was reminded of the perfumed small bottles of oil I got while in Israel of spikenard, lily of the valley, frankincense and myrrh.

So asking the Lord what He wants to say and got:

"I am setting up a very wealthy banqueting table for my sons and daughters to come feast at. I am wanting to share more of the Word and the wisdom about My Word so ask when you read for wisdom that comes from above. I am a wealthy Father and I love to lavish my children with gifts, just out of My love for them.

I am pouring out anointings and rubbing my bride with oils, getting her ready for her wedding day. I am preparing her like Esther was perfumed, and readied to go into the king. I am rubbing and rubbing on you and like lotion penetrates the skin softening it and making it pliable, and oil penetrates, leaving the smell of it I am softening you to the work of My Spirit, that you will be pleasing to your King when He comes to make His home in you in greater measure.

Esther was rubbed with myrrh for 6 months and then other oils. Myrrh is the symbol of suffering and death. Some of you are dying some more to your own agenda and thoughts of what life should be for you. Some are surely

being rubbed with myrrh, for only then can you be raised  
in glory with Me.

Romans 8:17 Amp And [if] we are His children, then  
we are His heirs also: heirs of God and fellow heirs with  
Christ sharing His inheritance with Him; only we must  
share His suffering if we are to share His glory.

I gave up My glory, that you could receive salvation and  
healing and all that I have planned for you. A good  
Father is not selfish with his children. He does not take  
the food off the plates of his own children to feed  
himself, or covet what they have for his own. He isn't  
given to partiality and stinginess. He longs to impart  
something of worth to his own that will endure for  
eternity. I AM that Good Father and I know exactly  
what I am doing. I know the beginning from the end. I  
know what will help you to lay down your life as I laid  
down Mine. I know what will build your character and  
what will heal your character !

Nothing will be left untouched when I am finished. I am  
the perfect Creator! You were not an after-thought ! I  
know you inside and out. I know you in ways no one else  
does. I do only what is good for you. Taste and see  
that the Lord is good !

I also know how to set the table and just who to set next  
to each other. Just like at a wedding feast you take  
care to set some next to others, I know who fit together  
and who do not. My wisdom is wiser than the wisdom of

men. I am aligning you with those who will work together with you and bring to the table talents you had not thought of. I can see ahead to the outcome of what I am bringing together and Father knows best !

I am also accurate in My timing and will see to it that all is worked out in perfect timing and preparation for each task and each team. Just like football teams pick new players and lineups for each year, I am lining up teams in My army that will be perfectly suited to bring down strongholds over cities and nations, tribes and clans. Each warrior is suited with the appropriate tools and weapons of warfare. So trust Me in putting it all together.

Just like a flower arrangement is made with varying colors and types of flowers, I am assembling My army in troops and teams that will destroy the ramparts of the enemy. Apostolic teams will go forth in power and glory to shake the nations. Nothing will be withheld from those who are willing to go for Us.

Prepare your hearts for battle My love. Put on your armor daily ! Do not forget the enemy is prowling about for whom he may devour. Do not think I will allow him the upper hand ! I know his ways and am greater and more powerful than any weapon he can bring against you.

I then saw a match striking, and what seemed like a powder keg being lit.

What has been a small ember burning inside you, is nothing to what I am about to do in you ! I am turning up the HEAT My Bride and all that you have longed for will be fulfilled. Keep your eyes on ME !

Was led to look up strike and some stood out :

Rev 19:15-16 NKJV

15 Now out of His mouth goes a sharp sword, that with it He should strike the nations. And He Himself will rule them with a rod of iron. He Himself treads the winepress of the fierceness and wrath of Almighty God. 16 And He has on His robe and on His thigh a name written: KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS.

Zech 10:11 NKJV He shall pass through the sea with affliction, And strike the waves of the sea: All the depths of the River shall dry up. Then the pride of Assyria shall be brought down, And the scepter of Egypt shall depart.

Zech 12:4 NKJV In that day," says the LORD,"I will strike every horse with confusion, and its rider with madness; I will open My eyes on the house of Judah, and will strike every horse of the peoples with blindness.

Mal 4:6 NKJV And he will turn the hearts of the fathers to the children,  
And the hearts of the children to their fathers, Lest I come and strike the earth with a curse."

Acts 23:3 NKJV      Then Paul said to him, "God will strike you, you whitewashed wall! For you sit to judge me according to the law, and do you command me to be struck contrary to the law?"

### Revolving Doors

Priscilla Van Sutphin

Jan 6th 2004 1:22 am

I heard "revolving doors" and saw a picture of the front of a building with that kind of door in front impression of people going in and people going out...the door moving round and round, with a constant flow of people.

My people, who are called by My name, are constantly going in and going out of the Spirit, as if in a shopping mall. You go in to get what you want, but then go out when you want what YOU want. The door is ever busy and always actively being pushed because the death that comes so difficult to the flesh is not pursued, as much as the things you prefer of this world.

I would love to see less activity at this door. I know that it is difficult to keep your mind stayed on Me, yet I have given you the means to access My grace so that whatever your heart really wants, can be given you. I want to see you in more than out. I want to see you obedient to the leanings of My Spirit as He prompts you. I am not a killjoy, taking away all your fun. You can have fun in the spirit. You can enjoy your life in Me. But if I

were really your husband or wife and you communicated with Me so little, would I be offended ?

I really want you to KNOW Me, that you can be filled with Me. But if we don't talk and have time to share the things on our hearts with each other, just as a couple would, then it becomes impossible to get to know Me. Do you want My opinion on things? This is what you must ask yourself. Do you really WANT to do what I would have you do ? Do you love Me ? I ask you like I asked Peter ? Do you love me. Do you only want to have a 50-50 custody relationship with your Father ? The decision is yours. When you are open to let me work My will into you, then the relationship is deepened with each day's events and discussion/prayer. Little by little, you get to know Me more.

When you shut Me out of most of your day, then don't wonder that I may be hard to hear. You know how people in love, call each other several times a day, or find a way to message each other to let the other know they are thinking about them ? That is what lovers do. That is how I want you to be with Me. To be conscious of My presence being ever with you, inside you.

I want you to draw close My beloveds and to become so very dependent on My voice so that you get used to always hearing what's next. Come and rely on My Spirit to guide you and teach you. Don't become slack, because the days of intense war have begun, and daily disciplines are so necessary for an army to function well. I love you and will never leave you, just want you very close to Me.

## Harbor Lights

Priscilla Van Sutphin

Jan 8th, 2004 1:05 am

I have called you to be harbor lights to those who are in darkness.

I am raising up a prophetic generation that can speak into the lives of the lost what the Father is saying so they will know that Jesus is the only solid Rock upon which to stand. There are many storms on the horizon, and like a harbor light that warns the ships of impending danger, I have called many of you to be harbor lights that speak to this generation.

Some of you have been given a small number of people to influence in a significant way. You go about your daily lives and you shine with My radiance and you generate warmth and love to all around you. This is who I have made you to be. And many will come to the light of My glory because you are faithful in all you do to reflect My character; My love.

For many ships, there is fog and smog that inhibits their view of the harbor light, obscuring their view. But with My light within you, nothing can obscure the view. My light drives out the darkness. It makes a clear path to the Light that is within you, that others can see My mercy, My love, My peace and kindness. Even a little bit of light drives out the darkness.

I want My children to have the FULLNESS of My light so that whatever obscures the vision in another may be destroyed and brought to illumination. **The fullness of My glory comes only when you know the fullness of My love.**

**Eph 3:17-19 AMP**

**17** May Christ through your faith [actually] dwell (settle down, abide, make His permanent home) in your hearts !  
May you be rooted deep in love and founded securely on love, **18** That you may have the power and be strong to apprehend and grasp with all the saints [ God's devoted people, the experience of that love ] what is the breadth and length and height and depth [of it];

**19** [That you may really come] to know [practically, through experience for yourselves] the love of Christ, which far surpasses mere knowledge [without experience]; that you may be filled [through all your being] unto all the fullness of God [ may have the richest measure of the divine Presence, and become a body wholly filled and flooded with God Himself ] !

Some are content with just some love, as it's more than they may have had before. But in this case it is ok to be discontent. It's ok to want more and more of My love.

My love will drive out the darkness. It is as strong as death. So it is a powerful tool against the enemy. I am fixing to DEMONSTRATE on a fuller scale, the power of My love to My own, that they may fully recognize it's value, and receive the fullness of what I want to pour into you.

**So ASK to be filled with it ! Ask for it to be poured out  
in your love feasts.**

**Ask for it to permeate your very being. ASK and you will  
be filled. Come into My courts with thanksgiving for what  
I have given you, and into My gates with praise, and you  
will find Me there, pouring and pouring and pouring into  
you all that you need of this love. I am sending that  
river of honey that will annihilate all the jealousy within  
My church. It will destroy all competition and selfish  
ambition. It will destroy all that has kept you from  
intimacy with Me. It will come with FIRE and burn off  
all the dross left in My people, that they might finally  
realize the value of My love for them.**

**My love will transform you, and you will begin to  
understand one another and love one another in the  
manner I have desired for you to do. You cannot do this  
all yourself. Many have tried and failed. BUT when I  
come and do this in you, it will not fail. My wisdom is  
above all your earthly wisdom. Your eyes will be made  
new, and you will see each other much more clearly. I  
admonish you, that if you will come now, it will be a far  
less painful experience when I come into the church with  
this river of fire. Lay aside all the busyness, and come  
and spend yourselves on Me, come to Me and let me touch  
you and make you new. You will also gain wisdom for how  
to touch the lost without judging them. You will no longer  
focus on their sins, but rather on loving them for who  
they are to Me. You will learn to trust others to ME.  
You will no longer be filled with the lusts of this world.**

All insecurity will flee. Come and gaze upon My beauty,  
that I may fill you with it !

### **Termites**

Jan 9th, 2004

[tearsofthefather@sbcglobal.net](mailto:tearsofthefather@sbcglobal.net)

Termites have invaded My house for some time now and the structure that has been will no longer be, because it is eaten away. The shell that is standing is only that in many cases and true foundation has rotted. Just as termites eat away at the wood that holds up the building, so these termites in the spirit eaten away at all that holds up My church.

I am bringing in some fire starters that will exterminate the termites and drive out all vermin, and reestablish TRUTH as it's foundation in ME. Behold I am the Master-builder and anything not built on My truth is a counterfeit.

#### **1 Cor 3:10-15 NKJV**

10 According to the grace of God which was given to me, as a wise master builder I have laid the foundation, and another builds on it. But let each one take heed how he builds on it. 11 For no other foundation can anyone lay than that which is laid, which is Jesus Christ. 12 Now if anyone builds on this foundation with gold, silver, precious stones, wood, hay, straw, 13 each one's work will become clear; for the Day will declare it, because it will be revealed by fire; and the fire will test each one's work, of what sort it is. 14 If anyone's work which he

has built on it endures, he will receive a reward. 15 If anyone's work is burned, he will suffer loss; but he himself will be saved, yet so as through fire.

I Am Truth and My words have not been as important to some as the words of My prophets. Yet they will stand forever as the standard of righteousness. My words are sometimes hard. But unless they are the words upon which all others are evaluated that foundation is faulty. My words are not there to entertain, like many think they should. They are TRUTH and they are LIFE for those who eat them. When you eat something, you don't just taste it, but you swallow it, you digest it, it becomes then a part of you. It's no longer something you hold in your hand or your mind, but it becomes a part of your life; you live it !

When it lives inside of you and becomes a part of you, it becomes what you are about. You live it, and don't just talk about it. Many talk a good talk. But their walk is far from their talk. Truthfully, all that is set apart for My use as a precious vessel will be tried by fire. And if you are sincere in your heart, you will withstand the fires of affliction, persecution and suffering, and you will come forth as gold.

Firestarters are regarded as dangerous people by some. But by others they are treasured, because they bring purification and challenge the wrong thinking that many have based their lives on. Some of these firestarters will be your youth, because I have been busy building

their thinking to align with My principles. Be careful that you don't dismiss the challenges to your thinking that they will bring. **You will know who they are, because they will challenge your ways of thinking and cause you to look at what you truly believe.** They will recognize the phyness of those who are pretenders. They do not stop till they get the right answer. **They have keen discernment and can smell when someone is a liar.** They are also keen observers and can tell when someone is saying something just to impress, and when they are actually speaking from truth that has been digested.

I have others that will not have all the truth, but will have such a desire for Truth, that **they also will challenge the status quo in many churches. They will tear down the idols in the House of the Lord, by their very prodding for the truth.** Watch how you react to My firestarters. For I will not take it lightly if you do to them what you have done to my older prophets. Being real will count for much with this generation. Ask yourself, are you able to be real with them? Can you resist covering up, can you be who you really are? They are a hungry generation. They have endured much damage. They need healing, not just damage control. They need love that is real, not just adjusting to your ways of doing things.

#### Rev 3:18-22 NIV

18 I counsel you to buy from me gold refined in the fire, so you can become rich; and white clothes to wear, so you can cover your shameful nakedness; and salve to

put on your eyes, so you can see. 19 Those whom I love I rebuke and discipline. So be earnest, and repent. 20 Here I am! I stand at the door and knock. If anyone hears my voice and opens the door, I will come in and eat with him, and he with me. 21 To him who overcomes, I will give the right to sit with me on my throne, just as I overcame and sat down with my Father on his throne.

How did I overcome ? Did I not rely on My Father for strength and everything that I needed in My hour of trial ? And so must you rely on Father to get you through the trials that are coming. Do not think you can hide anything from Him. He knows all things and every part of you. He loves you and will do only what is best for you. This winnowing will cause strain in the systems that are white washed; church systems, marriage and family systems. All will be tested and come forth as gold when refined by the fires.

Cling to Me, for I am a God close at hand, and not afar off. **I was the fourth man in the fire in Babylon and I will be with you in these trials.** Many have already been through their trials and are now coming out to freedom. They have learned to worship Me in the midst of trial and affliction. They will help lead you out !

Rare Beauty  
Priscilla Van Sutphin  
Jan 10th, 2004  
[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

There is one whom My heart beats for. She is devastating in beauty and rare in this world. She is one who has said yes to me in every area of her life. She has said, take over Lord, You know best. I am nothing without You. Take my heart. Take my mind, perfect my will, that I can be and do all you want me to be and do.

Who doesn't want a bride like this ? I can see the heart in you My bride.

I see the heart that says yes and leaps to obey and to say have Your way.

Thus I have made My plans for those who are of this bride, even if their flesh is resistant, even if their circumstances seem dim, because they have said yes to ME. I will say YES to them when they call. I will do whatever their heart desires that is in line with My will.

I will provide for them abundantly out of my storehouses. The wealth that belonged to others will be brought them. For when they were sick, when they were weak, they thought of others besides themselves. They gave out of their weakness and were not selfish with whatever they had.

I will restore their families. I will restore their lost ones. I will restore gifts in them to make them shine like the stars in the heavens. They will hear My voice behind them saying " This is the way, walk in it ". They will ride on the high hills of the earth. They will restore the lame and sick and tormented because I can trust them to say yes to My will in their lives. Their families will be

blessed. Their health will be blessed and they will be restored. They have not wanted to stay in judgmentalism and criticism, but have tried to keep themselves from strife and condemnation of others. **THIS is My bride.**

These are those for whom I will do anything. They consider the poor and they do not judge them or resent them. They have My **COMPASSION**,  
and they walk in **LOVE**.

They go through persecution and affliction without complaining. In the midst of pain and hurt, they turn to **ME** and **WORSHIP ME** ! They refuse to be counted with the ungrateful. They are thankful for all I have done, or allowed without resenting Me. They are now coming forth as **GOLD** and they will be wrought like gold and in the fire, they will **GLOW** ! They will radiate My beauty. I will give them a coat of many colors to wear and they will be given the scepter of authority. The crown upon their heads will be gold, fitted with precious jewels, for they are such to **ME** rare and precious jewels.

**Job 23:9-10 NKJV** When He works on the left hand, I cannot behold Him;

When He turns to the right hand, I cannot see Him. 10  
But He knows the way that I take; When He has tested me, I shall come forth as gold.

**Ps 68:13 NKJV** Though you lie down among the sheepfolds, You will be like the wings of a dove covered with silver, and her feathers with yellow gold."

**Ps 45:7-17 NKJV** You love righteousness and hate wickedness; Therefore God, Your God, has anointed You With the oil of gladness more than Your companions. 8 All Your garments are scented with myrrh and aloes and cassia, out of the ivory palaces, by which they have made You glad. 9 Kings' daughters are among Your honorable women; At Your right hand stands the queen in gold from Ophir.

10 Listen, O daughter, Consider and incline your ear; Forget your own people also, and your father's house; 11 So the King will greatly desire your beauty; Because He is your Lord, worship Him. 12 And the daughter of Tyre will come with a gift; The rich among the people will seek your favor.

13 The royal daughter is all glorious within the palace; Her clothing is woven with gold. 14 She shall be brought to the King in robes of many colors; The virgins, her companions who follow her, shall be brought to You. 15 With gladness and rejoicing they shall be brought; They shall enter the King's palace. 16 Instead of Your fathers shall be Your sons, Whom You shall make princes in all the earth. 17 I will make Your name to be remembered in all generations; Therefore the people shall praise You forever and ever.

**Mal 3:17-18 NKJV**

17 "They shall be Mine," says the LORD of hosts, "On the day that I make them My jewels. And I will spare them as a man spares his own son who serves him." 18 Then you shall again discern between the righteous and

the wicked, between one who serves God and one who does not serve Him.

Mal 4:2-3 NKJV

2 But to you who fear My name the Sun of Righteousness shall arise With healing in His wings; And you shall go out and grow fat like stall-fed calves. 3 You shall trample the wicked, for they shall be ashes under the soles of your feet on the day that I do this," Says the LORD of hosts

**Hope is Eternal**

1-11-04 Priscilla Van Sutphin

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

Ps 31:24 NKJV Be of good courage, and He shall strengthen your heart, all you who hope in the LORD.

I AM your Hope and Your Salvation. Is there anything too hard for Me ?

Is there anything or anyone beyond My repair and restoration ? Am I Who created all living things unable to do anything to change people. Was it not I Who hardened pharoah's heart ? Was it not I Who made the lame walk and the blind to see.

I can change those who are blind in their hearts, even as I changed My servant Paul. It is unbelief that holds you back at times My children. You think somehow I have grown tired and weary of your prayers, or of your statements of faith. I am not deaf. I am not ignorant or

apathetic to the needs you have. I know what it takes to form character in a man or woman to make them people of **FAITH and PERSISTENCE**.

Do you think you have what it takes to persevere under terrible persecution like My Chinese children? Do you think you can sway a nation as they have with their martyrdom and their persistence under hardship? For you will have to in the days ahead. Will you be bravehearts? The most terrible one is coming and unless you are strong in the power of My Word and in the Power of My **BEING**, being made more and more in the image and likeness of Me, can you endure the fiery trials that lie ahead.

My ways are **PERFECT**. My timing is always perfect. I know what it takes to stretch a man or woman and I know what it takes to motivate them. I know you! I know you perfectly! I know that what you think you have endured is **NOTHING** in the Western world compared to My children in the Eastern world. So I am doing what is best for you. I know the plans I have for you, plans for good and not for evil to give you a future and a hope. So don't think I don't have every step mapped out. You grow impatient in your humanness, but I am **NOT** impatient. I am the Patient One.

Rom 5:2-5 NKJV through whom also we have access by faith into this grace in which we stand, and rejoice in hope of the glory of God. 3 And not only that, but we also glory in tribulations, knowing that tribulation

produces perseverance; 4 and perseverance, character; and character, hope. 5 Now hope does not disappoint, because the love of God has been poured out in our hearts by the Holy Spirit who was given to us.

I am fitting you and molding you and making you into the toughest fighting machine of all time. I am fitting you in with foreigners even that there will be cross cultural blending of characteristics and learning of HUMILITY as many of other cultures know much more of humility than you do. You are a proud nation but you are being humbled, that you might be saved. Surely in a flood of great waters I will save you.

Ps 32:6-7 NKJV For this cause everyone who is godly shall pray to You

In a time when You may be found; Surely in a flood of great waters they shall not come near him. 7 You are my hiding place; You shall preserve me from trouble; You shall surround me with songs of deliverance. Selah

I AM Your bastion of HOPE ! I am HOPE that endures forever ! I AM the Eternal Hope of mankind. If I am your Hope, then you should expect good, and not bad, even if circumstances change. For good and evil falls on both the righteous and the wicked. But those who HOPE in their God will never be put to shame. They have an eternal promise and a reason for being. You are only strangers here. Your home is in the heavenlies. I am a MIGHTY GOD and you are My children. So do not forsake the HOPE that lies within you.

Know that no matter what comes, I AM WITH YOU ! I  
AM EMMANUEL.

I am always with you ! I will never leave you nor forsake  
you.

You have reason to rejoice for although trouble may  
come, I am giving you a decision of FAVOR and I will  
sustain you amidst all the trials coming on the earth if  
you will stay YOUR hope in ME. I will keep him in  
perfect PEACE whose mind is stayed on ME ! Speak My  
Word and BELIEVE My Word for it is LIFE and health to  
your soul.

Ps 33:18 NKJV Ps 71:14 NKJV Ps 119:49 NKJV

Ps 119:81 NKJV KAPH My soul faints for Your  
salvation, but I hope in Your word.

Ps 130:5-7 NKJV I wait for the LORD, my soul waits,  
and in His word I do hope. 6 My soul waits for the Lord  
more than those who watch for the morning Yes, more  
than those who watch for the morning. 7 O Israel, hope  
in the LORD; for with the LORD there is mercy, and with  
Him is abundant redemption.

Prov 10:28 NKJV Prov 13:12 NKJV Prov 26:12 NKJV

Jer 14:8-9 NKJV Jer 17:7-8 NKJV Jer 29:11-14  
NKJV

**Zech 9:12-13 NKJV Return to the stronghold, you prisoners of hope.**

**Even today I declare that I will restore double to you.  
13 For I have bent Judah, My bow, fitted the bow with Ephraim, and raised up your sons, O Zion, against your sons, O Greece, and made you like the sword of a mighty man."**

**1 Cor 9:9-10 NKJV 2 Cor 1:7 NKJV 2 Cor 3:12  
NKJV Gal 5:5-6 NKJV  
Eph 1:18-20 NKJV**

**1 Thess 2:19-20 NKJV For what is our hope, or joy, or crown of rejoicing? Is it not even you in the presence of our Lord Jesus Christ at His coming? 20 For you are our glory and joy.**

**Heb 3:6 NKJV Heb 6:18-20 NKJV Heb 7:19 NKJV 1 Peter 1:13 NKJV**

**Quench Me Not !**

**Thru Priscilla Van Sutphin**

**Jan 13th, 2004 [www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)**

**So many of My loved ones are finding a time of quietness and not hearing as much from Me and wondering what is going on in the spirit realm. I am training many to sit and wait, because many have been so busy. And for some, you are sitting and not hearing much, but it is doing something in the spirit that is opposite to all the busyness in the church. You are willing to wait on ME. You are willing to wait and wait and to stand in faith.**

This is My will My beloveds, as there are so many who do not wish to hear from Me. There are many who shut Me up when I try to speak through My own. They want their order. They want only enough of me to make them feel good, but not enough of Me to have to change. Many don't want to hear My words spoken through you, because they are content with the status quo and not having things brought up that make them feel uncomfortable. So don't think that this waiting and resting is accomplishing nothing. It is accomplishing MUCH. You know that true prophecy is from MY heart of love for My children.

Amos 3:7-8 NKJV Surely the Lord GOD does nothing, unless He reveals His secret to His servants the prophets. 8 A lion has roared! Who will not fear? The Lord GOD has spoken! Who can but prophesy?

Rev 19:9-10 NKJV And I fell at his feet to worship him. But he said to me, "See that you do not do that! I am your fellow servant, and of your brethren who have the testimony of Jesus. Worship God! For the testimony of Jesus is the spirit of prophecy."

I have said, if you love Me, then obey Me. If you oh church will not listen to ME through whom I send to you, then HOW may you obey Me ? Do you think that I don't see your hearts' motivations ? Do you think I don't see the lack of reality in what you speak vs what you do ? Do you think YOUR ORDER is more important than MY ORDER ?

Do you think that I will do nothing forever ? Have you become complacent in your hearts ? You say, NO Lord, not us ! ? Yet you don't realize that your backsliding has brought you to deception. A backslider will be filled with his own ways ! Just what does that mean to you ?

Prov 14:14 NKJV      The backslider in heart will be filled with his own ways,  
but a good man will be satisfied from above.

He who chooses to go his OWN ways will be given to deception and eventually great delusion, for he has made himself God. Surely you know the foolishness of this fate, when I have provided such a free gift by which you can make all things right ! Many of you will be so grieved by the losses you will see and witness in the days ahead.

I want you to grow STRONG in My WORD and in the knowledge of ME and MY love and mercy, that you will also understand that My judgment is my love, greatly provoked to jealousy. Choose this day Whom you will serve, Me or mammon / self. For the love of many has grown cold, and escalation of lawlessness is evident is it not ?

NT:3126

mamonas (mam-o-nas') or mammonas (mam-mo-nas'); of Aramaic origin (confidence, i.e. wealth, personified); i.e. avarice (deified): KJV - mammon.

Matt 6:24    NKJV      You Cannot Serve God and Riches

**"No one can serve two masters; for either he will hate the one and love the other, or else he will be loyal to the one and despise the other. You cannot serve God and mammon.**

**I, Your Lord will arise with HEALING in My wings and many will come to the brightness of My GLORY. So keep your eyes open and your ears tuned to the still small voice. Surely goodness and mercy will follow you all the days of your life if you will put the whole of your TRUST in ME ! My ways are higher than your ways, so open your ears My Sons and Daughters and shout from the rooftops, what you hear in your ears ! Do not be ashamed of My voice, or I will be ashamed of you. Fight the good fight of FAITH, so that when I come, you will not be found wanting. For behold I come quickly and My reward is in My hands. I am eager to do My unusual work.**

### **True Moxie**

**Priscilla Van Sutphin [www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)**

**Jan 14th, 2004**

**Main Entry: mox·ie    Pronunciation: 'mäk-sE    Function:  
noun**

**Etymology: from Moxie, a trademark for a soft drink**

**Date: 1930**

**1 : ENERGY, PEP**

**2 : COURAGE, DETERMINATION**

**3 : KNOW-HOW, EXPERTISE**

I heard this true moxie and I had forgotten the definition, though I thought it had to do with courage. And I think it is sort of the English equivalent for chutzpah. Then the Lord began to speak:

"It will take moxie to forge ahead in the days to come.

You must have determination and you must have **COURAGE**. I will give you the Spirit of Might if you ask for it! It is **MOST** necessary for you in the days ahead.

For many will come in My name. Many pretenders will spew out false wisdom and false interpretations of what is to come. The antichrist spirit is already strong in the land. I have not given you a spirit of fear, but of power, of love, and a sound mind! [ 2 Tim 1:7 ] You are **NOT** to rely on your own courage, or your own determination and know-how, but to rely on **ME** to give you anything you need. I Am the Source of wisdom, understanding, knowledge, might, strength, patience, love, peace and joy and so much more."

**Jer 15:19-21 AMP** Therefore thus says the Lord [to Jeremiah]: If you return [and give up this mistaken tone of distrust and despair], then I will give you again a settled place of quiet and safety, and you will be My minister; and if you separate the precious from the vile [cleansing your own heart from unworthy and unwarranted suspicions concerning God's faithfulness], you shall be My mouthpiece. [But do not yield to them.] Let them return to you--not you to [the people]. 20 And I will make you to this people a fortified, bronze wall; they will fight against you, but they will not prevail over you, for I am

**with you to save and deliver you**, says the Lord. 21 And I will deliver you out of the hands of the wicked, and I will redeem you out of the palms of the terrible and ruthless tyrants.

**Hab 3:19 AMP The Lord God is my Strength, my personal bravery, and my invincible army; He makes my feet like hinds' feet and will make me to walk [not to stand still in terror, but to walk] and make [spiritual] progress upon my high places [of trouble, suffering, or responsibility]!**

"Fear immobilizes you. It brings in heaviness and depression, defeatism and discouragement as well. Then will come complacency and apathy. So DO not give in to the fear of the days ahead. They will be glorious days for you if you will TRUST in ME and understand that YOU ARE THE APPLE OF MY EYE! Nothing can separate you from My love. Nothing can cause My Holy Spirit to leave you. My love is unconditional. I have asked you to lay down your life and pick up MINE however. This is a requirement for all who follow Me. If you want to follow self and all it has to offer, then you will be in opposition to My will.

I stand at the door and knock. I am ALWAYS there with you. I await for the door to be opened, that I may be asked in. But if you only allow Me to come in on your conditions, how can I be your Adonai? Am I not the Master of the Universe? Am I not He Who created the heavens and the earth. Did I not create everything you

see around you ? Do you not tremble at My name?  
When I come down the mountains tremble. If even the  
mountains bow at My presence, how much more should  
man who is made in Our image bow to the One Who  
created him, since he has intelligence and ability to think  
that other creatures do not all have ?

Will you give your pet times and things you want to do,  
over to ME ? Will you give up even that ? Will you let  
ME order your day, your evening and your nights ? Do  
you want to walk with ME ? I am longing to be that  
closely heard and regarded ! This generation of youth  
will walk with Me like Enoch did. Do you also want this  
privilege ? Then you must give up YOUR WILL and be  
willing to do Mine.

Many will mock you for living and walking with Me. They  
mocked Enoch, and they mocked Noah who also walked  
with Me. So do not be discouraged or dismayed that  
they will mock you ! They hated Me, so they will also  
hate you the more like ME you become ! I only did what  
the Father showed Me to do. Are you willing to submit  
to Him, the way I did ? Are you willing to lay down your  
life, that you can have My life within you more ?

The only way you will be able to do this is by MY  
intervention. You cannot do it by your own efforts. You  
cannot be holy without My presence working it into you.

I sanctified the first temple with My glory and I will  
sanctify the temple which is YOU, also with My glory. I  
am restoring the Tabernacle of David, so come and

worship Me in Spirit and in Truth and I will sanctify you with My glory. Lay down with ME and receive of My love and peace and all I want to pour into you."

**Ps 108:1-5 NKJV Assurance of God's Victory over Enemies (Ps 57:7-11; 60:5-12) A Song. A Psalm of David.**

**1 O God, my heart is steadfast; I will sing and give praise, even with my glory. 2 Awake, lute and harp! I will awaken the dawn. 3 I will praise You, O LORD, among the peoples, And I will sing praises to You among the nations. 4 For Your mercy is great above the heavens, And Your truth reaches to the clouds. 5 Be exalted, O God, above the heavens, and Your glory above all the earth; 6 That Your beloved may be delivered, Save with Your right hand, and hear me.**

**"There is a reward to those who overcome the self life in them. There is a reward to those who continue to seek Me so that they may share in My glory."**

**To him who overcomes:**

**Rev 2:7 AMP To him who overcomes (is victorious), I will grant to eat [ of the fruit ] of the tree of life, which is in the paradise of God. [Gen 2:9; 3:24.]**

**Rev 2:11 AMP He who overcomes (is victorious) shall in no way be injured by the second death**

**Rev 2:17 AMP To him who overcomes (conquers), I will give to eat of the manna that is hidden, and I will give him a white stone with a new name engraved on the stone,**

which no one knows or understands except he who receives it. [Ps 78:24; Isa 62:2.]

Rev 2:26-28 AMP And he who overcomes (is victorious) and who obeys My commands to the [very] end [doing the works that please Me], I will give him authority and power over the nations; 27 And he shall rule them with a sceptre (rod) of iron, as when earthen pots are broken in pieces, and [his power over them shall be] like that which I Myself have received from My Father; [Ps 2:8,9.] 28 And I will give him the Morning Star.

Rev 3:5 AMP Thus shall he who conquers (is victorious) be clad in white garments, and I will not erase or blot out his name from the Book of Life; I will acknowledge him [as Mine] and I will confess his name openly before My Father and before His angels. [Ps 69:28; Dan 12:1.]

Rev 3:9-12 AMP Take note! I will make those of the synagogue of Satan who say they are Jews and are not, but lie--behold, I will make them come and bow down before your feet and learn and acknowledge that I have loved you. [Isa 43:4; 49:23; 60:14.] 10 Because you have guarded and kept My word of patient endurance [have held fast the lesson of My patience with the expectant endurance that I give you], I also will keep you [safe] from the hour of trial (testing) which is coming on the whole world to try those who dwell upon the earth. 11 I am coming quickly; hold fast what you have, so that no one may rob you and deprive you of your crown. 12 He who overcomes (is victorious), I will make him a

pillar in the sanctuary of My God; he shall never be put out of it or go out of it, and I will write on him the name of My God and the name of the city of My God, the new Jerusalem, which descends from My God out of heaven, and My own new name. [Isa 62:2; Ezek 48:35.]

Rev 3:20-21 AMP Behold, I stand at the door and knock; if anyone hears and listens to and heeds My voice and opens the door, I will come in to him and will eat with him, and he [will eat] with Me. 21 He who overcomes (is victorious), I will grant him to sit beside Me on My throne, as I Myself overcame (was victorious) and sat down beside My Father on His throne.

### **Strange But True**

Thru Priscilla Van Sutphin

Jan 15th, 2004

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

Is it not strange when a people called by My name uses My name to curse another who is My child ? Is it not strange that both blessing and cursing come from the same lips ? I am the fountain of LIFE and I have made you to be a fountain of life to the world. But how can you do that if you are no different than the world in your attitude ? Surely goodness and mercy I said would follow you the rest of your days. But if you want blessing, then you must BLESS. If you want kindness, then you must be kind. If you WANT MERCY, then GIVE MERCY ! It is TRUE that I have an exchange program. Here it is:

Isa 61 NKJV

"The Spirit of the Lord GOD is upon Me, Because the LORD has anointed Me to preach good tidings to the poor; He has sent Me to heal the brokenhearted, To proclaim liberty to the captives, and the opening of the prison to those who are bound; 2 To proclaim the acceptable year of the LORD, and the day of vengeance of our God; To comfort all who mourn, 3 To console those who mourn in Zion, to give them beauty for ashes, the oil of joy for mourning,

5 Strangers shall stand and feed your flocks, and the sons of the foreigner shall be your plowmen and your vinedressers. 6 But you shall be named the priests of the LORD, they shall call you the servants of our God. You shall eat the riches of the Gentiles, and in their glory you shall boast. 7 Instead of your shame you shall have double honor, and instead of confusion they shall rejoice in their portion. Therefore in their land they shall possess double; everlasting joy shall be theirs. 8 "For I, the LORD, love justice; I hate robbery for burnt offering; I will direct their work in truth, and will make with them an everlasting covenant. 9 Their descendants shall be known among the Gentiles, and their offspring among the people. All who see them shall acknowledge them, that they are the posterity whom the LORD has blessed."

10 I will greatly rejoice in the LORD, my soul shall be joyful in my God; For He has clothed me with the garments of salvation, He has covered me with the robe of righteousness, as a bridegroom decks himself with ornaments, and as a bride adorns herself with her jewels.

11 For as the earth brings forth its bud, as the garden causes the things that are sown in it to spring forth, so the Lord GOD will cause righteousness and praise to spring forth before all the nations.

Now My beloveds, how much of this do you believe ? **Do you believe that I can transform ANYONE ?** Do you believe that I give beauty for ashes ?

Then why do you pigeon-hole those who have been in perversion and witchcraft, or tormented mentally, **as if I am not big enough to change them? YOUR FAITH needs to GROW My beloveds !** THERE is NOTHING I cannot do. It has not been done, for the years the worms have eaten up My truth. The manifestation of truth comes when people LIVE MY TRUTH ! Pure water does not come out of a polluted well. As people overcome all the enemy has come against them with through My GRACE and MERCY and allowing ME to purge and cleanse them MORE and MORE is poured out grace to grace. **The more My Word becomes a part of you, the more you will walk in glory !** Do you believe this ? If not, read this for I want you to be strengthened in your faith and in your understanding:

Isa 58:5-14 NKJV

And to spread out sackcloth and ashes? Would you call this a fast, and an acceptable day to the LORD? 6 "Is this not the fast that I have chosen: To loose the bonds of wickedness, To undo the heavy burdens, To let the oppressed go free, and that you break every yoke?

7 Is it not to share your bread with the hungry, and that you bring to your house the poor who are cast out; When you see the naked, that you cover him, and not hide yourself from your own flesh? 8 Then your light shall break forth like the morning, Your healing shall spring forth speedily, and your righteousness shall go before you; The glory of the LORD shall be your rear guard. 9 Then you shall call, and the LORD will answer; You shall cry, and He will say, 'Here I am.'

"If you take away the yoke from your midst, the pointing of the finger, and speaking wickedness, 10 If you extend your soul to the hungry and satisfy the afflicted soul, then your light shall dawn in the darkness, and your darkness shall be as the noonday. 11 The LORD will guide you continually, and satisfy your soul in drought, and strengthen your bones; You shall be like a watered garden, and like a spring of water, whose waters do not fail. 12 Those from among you shall build the old waste places; You shall raise up the foundations of many generations; and you shall be called the Repairer of the Breach, the Restorer of Streets to Dwell In.

13 "If you turn away your foot from the Sabbath, from doing your pleasure on My holy day, and call the Sabbath a delight, the holy day of the LORD honorable, and shall honor Him, not doing your own ways, Nor finding your own pleasure, Nor speaking your own words, 14 Then you shall delight yourself in the LORD; and I will cause you to ride on the high hills of the earth, and feed you with the heritage of Jacob your father. The mouth of the LORD has spoken."

**Notice My beloveds that there are a lot of IF's and THENS. Some promises are conditional. IF you will obey My Word, then you will be blessed beyond your imagination. The problem is that most are satisfied with so little of ME. They get satisfied, because they have enough to make them comfortable without having to alter their lifestyle too much. But if you will go all the way to overcome what has beset you in your life, by asking for My overcoming GRACE and dwelling IN ME, then YOU WILL BE ALL THESE THINGS to those around you. ASK and you shall receive. For I am longing to give you all these things if you but humble yourself. Humble yourself in the sight of the Lord and HE will lift you up, says My Word.**

**NOTHING is impossible for ME, for I AM the Great I AM. I AM ELOHIM, the CREATOR of heaven and earth. With ME, all things are possible My love. Do not be content with a little. The words of David ring true for your day as well as his**

**Ps 17:15 NKJV As for me, I will see Your face in righteousness;  
I shall be satisfied when I awake in Your likeness.**

**I have given you authority to trample on serpents and scorpions. BE NOT AFRAID. You are the head and not the tail. You are the apple of My eye. You are My beloveds and there is nothing I won't do for someone who radically loves ME. ALL things are in My hands. All time is in My hands. Come and take a swim with ME in the**

river of LIFE. You will see and feel such wonders ! Come and commune with ME, for I am longing to hold you, and to wipe away all your tears. I am the God of all comfort. I know the pains, and sorrows. I know all the things that have pierced your heart. I know all the injustices and misunderstandings. Come and worship ME, and I will wipe away all the yokes of pain and suffering.

I love you SO much and nothing you do surprises ME, My beloveds. I am not put off by anything you have done. If you feel that way, then you have given in to a lie. For I AM YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS. And I am the lifter of your head. Anything you have done is wiped away by confession and I forgive all who turn to ME for forgiveness and mercy. Come and let ME love you. Do not put Me aside. LISTEN for the still small voice. I am always wanting to talk with you.

### **Word for South Africa**

Priscilla Van Sutphin

Jan 15th, 2004 9:55 pm PST

South Africa, my beloved, I have blessed you again and again, but in the blessing, you grew fat like a stall fed calf and you have feasted on the souls of others. Now I will make you lean. You have had your fat years like Egypt did. But now there will be winds of adversity as you have never known, because you have hardened your hearts against MY will. It is MY will, that you repent of the wickedness of enslavement, rape, control, murder and thievery. Yet you would not return in humility. Instead,

you continued willfully in your own ways. You have deafened your ears to the plight of the poor, so now I will turn a deaf ear to your pleas for help, **unless you repent.**

Some have prayed and repented, but in order for ME to bring the GRACE I want to pour out on you, I need you to humble yourselves and pray in UNITY that I might have mercy and RESTORE this nation. So I will bring famine and pestilence as you have not seen. If you want to see relief, you will have to come to ME and repent of the wickedness your ancestors have done and you continue to imbibe in, even these days.

**Witchcraft is still exalted in the land and freemasonry has reigned.** BUT I THE LORD YOUR GOD WILL REIGN AND RULE WITH A ROD OF IRON in the days to come. I have had My fill of debauchery and selfishness. I will not stand idly by any longer. You thought I would, so you are filled with apathy and complacency and content with your comforts. But I am NOT content when I see my children starving and dying, with no one to take compassion on them. **You have enslaved, so now you will be the slaves of your own willfulness !**

If you want blessing on the land, then you must HUMBLE yourselves and pray and repent of your wickedness, that I may come and have mercy on you. My mercy endures forever. But it is not given to the PROUD. They who humble themselves will be spared from My judgment. But

the proud will be made stubble. My desire is to bless you.

Rev 3:17-22 NKJV Because you say, 'I am rich, have become wealthy, and have need of nothing' and do not know that you are wretched, miserable, poor, blind, and naked 18 I counsel you to buy from Me gold refined in the fire, that you may be rich; and white garments, that you may be clothed, that the shame of your nakedness may not be revealed; and anoint your eyes with eye salve, that you may see. 19 As many as I love, I rebuke and chasten. Therefore be zealous and repent. 20 Behold, I stand at the door and knock. If anyone hears My voice and opens the door, I will come in to him and dine with him, and he with Me. 21 To him who overcomes I will grant to sit with Me on My throne, as I also overcame and sat down with My Father on His throne. 22 "He who has an ear, let him hear what the Spirit says to the churches.""

Dan 4:27 NKJV Therefore, O king, let my advice be acceptable to you; break off your sins by being righteous, and your iniquities by showing mercy to the poor. Perhaps there may be a lengthening of your prosperity."

Dan 4:28-33 NKJV Nebuchadnezzar's Humiliation

All this came upon King Nebuchadnezzar. 29 At the end of the twelve months he was walking about the royal palace of Babylon. 30 The king spoke, saying, "Is not this

great Babylon, that I have built for a royal dwelling by my mighty power and for the honor of my majesty?"  
31 While the word was still in the king's mouth, a voice fell from heaven: "King Nebuchadnezzar, to you it is spoken: the kingdom has departed from you! 32 And they shall drive you from men, and your dwelling shall be with the beasts of the field. They shall make you eat grass like oxen; and seven times shall pass over you, until you know that the Most High rules in the kingdom of men, and gives it to whomever He chooses."

33 That very hour the word was fulfilled concerning Nebuchadnezzar; he was driven from men and ate grass like oxen; his body was wet with the dew of heaven till his hair had grown like eagles' feathers and his nails like birds' claws.

Ezek 21:26 NKJV thus says the Lord GOD: "Remove the turban, and take off the crown; Nothing shall remain the same. Exalt the humble, and humble the exalted.

Zeph 3:11-12 NKJV In that day you shall not be shamed for any of your deeds in which you transgress against Me; For then I will take away from your midst those who rejoice in your pride, and you shall no longer be haughty in My holy mountain. 12 I will leave in your midst a meek and humble people, and they shall trust in the name of the LORD.

James 4:6 NKJV But He gives more grace. Therefore He says: "God resists the proud, but gives grace to the humble."

**James 4:10 NKJV Humble yourselves in the sight of the Lord, and He will lift you up.**

**Come Up Higher**

**Jan 19, 2004**

**Priscilla Van Sutphin**

**[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)**

**"Tears of sorrow, tears of woe, Where did all My children go ?**

**Busy at work, busy at play, Think there'd be more time in the day.**

**Life has become SO busy My beloveds, but I always take time to listen to you. I never turn a deaf ear to those who are Mine. When I call to you, do you listen ? I surely am worth listening to, am I not ?**

**Am I not the Source of all wisdom ?**

**Am I not the Source of all knowledge ?**

**Am I not the Source of all understanding ?**

**Am I not the Source of all you need ?**

**Is anything too impossible for ME ?**

**Test your faith My beloveds.**

**Is there anything I don't care about in your life ?**

**Is there anything too small, or too big for Me to handle ?**

**"**

**Isa 40:5-7, 9-18, 21-31 NKJV The glory of the LORD shall be revealed, and all flesh shall see it together; for the mouth of the LORD has spoken." 6**

The voice said, "Cry out!" and he said, "What shall I cry?" "All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. 7 The grass withers, the flower fades, because the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. 9 O Zion, You who bring good tidings, get up into the high mountain; O Jerusalem, you who bring good tidings, lift up your voice with strength, Lift it up, be not afraid; Say to the cities of Judah, "Behold your God!" 10 Behold, the Lord GOD shall come with a strong hand, and His arm shall rule for Him; Behold, His reward is with Him, and His work before Him. 11 He will feed His flock like a shepherd; He will gather the lambs with His arm, and carry them in His bosom, and gently lead those who are with young. 12 Who has measured the waters in the hollow of His hand, measured heaven with a span and calculated the dust of the earth in a measure? Weighed the mountains in scales and the hills in a balance? 13 Who has directed the Spirit of the LORD, or as His counselor has taught Him? 14 With whom did He take counsel, and who instructed Him, and taught Him in the path of justice? Who taught Him knowledge, and showed Him the way of understanding? 15 Behold, the nations are as a drop in a bucket, and are counted as the small dust on the scales; Look, He lifts up the isles as a very little thing. 16 And Lebanon is not sufficient to burn, nor its beasts sufficient for a burnt offering. 17 All nations before Him are as nothing, and they are counted by Him less than nothing

and worthless. 18 To whom then will you liken God? Or what likeness will you compare to Him?

21 Have you not known? Have you not heard? Has it not been told you from the beginning? Have you not understood from the foundations of the earth?

22 It is He who sits above the circle of the earth, and its inhabitants are like grasshoppers, Who stretches out the heavens like a curtain, and spreads them out like a tent to dwell in.

23 He brings the princes to nothing; He makes the judges of the earth useless. 24 Scarcely shall they be planted, Scarcely shall they be sown, Scarcely shall their stock take root in the earth, When He will also blow on them, and they will wither, and the whirlwind will take them away like stubble.

25 "To whom then will you liken Me, or to whom shall I be equal?" says the Holy One. 26 Lift up your eyes on high, and see who has created these things, Who brings out their host by number; He calls them all by name, by the greatness of His might and the strength of His power; Not one is missing.

27 Why do you say, O Jacob, and speak, O Israel: "My way is hidden from the LORD, and my just claim is passed over by my God"? 28 Have you not known? Have you not heard? The everlasting God, the LORD, The Creator of the ends of the earth, neither faints nor is weary. His understanding is unsearchable. 29 He gives power to the weak, and to those who have no might He increases strength. 30 Even the youths shall faint and be weary, and the young men shall utterly fall, 31 But

those who wait on the LORD shall renew their strength;  
they shall mount up with wings like eagles, they shall run  
and not be weary, they shall walk and not faint.

" You will run and not grow weary My beloveds. I am coming to TRANSFORM you. What you will experience will go beyond your reasoning. I am NOT a man that I should lie, nor a son of man that I should change My mind. There is nothing you care about, that I am not taking into consideration. YOU must change your expectations. For I am doing a NEW THING. NOW it SHALL SPRING FORTH. ALL things will be RENEWED. ALL things will be RESTORED in your lives if you have been willing to pay the price.

I am coming like a whirlwind on the land and nothing will be left untouched. No one will be left out. All will have to make a decision for or against ME. There will be no excuse. I am sending many of you to the far corners of the earth. There will be many ministries brought to the forefront as I merge the body into a living organism. Old dead organs and cells will be excised.

Like dead tissue that only makes the whole body ROT, I will excise those parts. Some will merge with others who have the same calling. There will be marriages of ministries, and marriages of individuals that are called to apostleship, that will signal a new day in My church. A day when the Bridegroom will cohabit with the Bride that they may fight together this war. Did you think that I would leave you alone in this final battle. I didn't

leave you alone the first time I came. I took the blows  
for you. I paid the price.

I tell you, that what you have seen is NOTHING  
compared to what you will see. What you have heard is  
NOTHING compared to what you will hear ! What you  
know is NOTHING compared to what you WILL KNOW ! "

Dan 12:4 AMP    Dan 12:8-10 AMP    Dan 12:12 AMP  
Isa 11:8-9 NKJV

" Come My beloveds    Come up HIGHER. I have SO much  
to tell you. So much if you will take the time to listen  
and to read My word. I will show you great and mighty  
things. I will reveal to you secrets. Come and listen to  
My still small voice and know that I have a treasury of  
gifts to still pour out. I have pearls of wisdom and  
rubies and sapphires and diamonds to give you. I am  
making you the JEWELS in My crown! "

Mal 3:17-18 AMP

**Days of Grace and Mercy**

Jan 23rd, 2004 12:21 am

Priscilla Van Sutphin

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

"My mercy endures forever for those who are willing to  
receive it. My mercy triumphs over judgment. My mercy  
is new every morning. My mercy is always brought to the  
humble. Surely goodness and mercy shall follow you, all  
the days of your life says My word. My grace is poured  
out in the midst of mercy. My grace will sustain you

through anything you go through. Nothing is too difficult that My grace cannot get you through it ! Ask and you shall receive, knock and the door will be opened. Behold I AM standing at the door, waiting. Listen for I am speaking if you will only quiet yourself enough to hear.

Days of great harvest are soon upon you, and I want you to remember the grace that I have given you. I want you to remember the times I have patiently waited for you to come to Me with your problems. I want you to remember how at first you stumbled, that you would have MERCY on the new souls who will come in. A bruised reed, I do not break, smoking flax, I do not quench. Be gracious, as I am gracious and have been to you.

Do not judge by the sight of your eyes those I bring to you. Only ask ME about them so I can tell you their pain and sorrow. Ask ME for the power to deliver them. I am eager to meet every need of MY sons and daughters. I AM changing and rearranging as I've said. KNOW that what I have spoken to you about for some time is NOW going to be implemented. I have not forgotten My promises. Nor will I forget your hearts desires.

Come My beloveds, and listen to your father when you feel confused about what to do, or what to say. Just ask, and I'll show you what to do. Increase your dependency on ME. Decrease your dependency on what you've been taught by others and allow ME to order your steps. Learn of ME, for I am gently and lowly of heart. Come to ME, and I will teach you all you need to know.

**My plans are not your plans always. My wisdom is greater than your wisdom.**

**I am on a search and destroy mission. I am out to destroy all the works of the enemy, all the lies of the enemy that have hindered My children. I am searching your hearts and searching your minds, and I will wash and wash, and cleanse, until you are perfected in your ability to completely obey ME.**

**What are you preoccupied with ? What are you thinking to accomplish with your own will power ? Nothing will be accomplished unless you abide in ME, and I abide in you.**

**Give to ME all your problems. Come and let me lift all the weight off your backs. Only say YES to My plans, and I will bring forth all that is needed. There is much to be done in the days ahead, so prepare your hearts for a flood of many souls. **Perilous times have come, and you must not relax your prayers or worship now.** You must be diligent in the foundational disciplines to make it through these times. **My Word is LIFE so eat of it** and be filled with wisdom and revelation in the knowledge of ME as well as getting it from time in My presence. It is healing to your bones.**

**Taste and see that the Lord is GOOD, and His MERCY endures FOREVER !**

**Trampling on Injustice**  
**via Priscilla Van Sutphin**  
**Jan 17th, 2004**

Dan 7:7-8 NKJV "After this I saw in the night visions, and behold, a fourth beast, dreadful and terrible, exceedingly strong. It had huge iron teeth; it was devouring, breaking in pieces, and trampling the residue with its feet. It was different from all the beasts that were before it, and it had ten horns. 8 I was considering the horns, and there was another horn, a little one, coming up among them, before whom three of the first horns were plucked out by the roots. And there, in this horn, were eyes like the eyes of a man, and a mouth speaking pompous words.

Job 5:15-17 NKJV But He saves the needy from the sword, From the mouth of the mighty, and from their hand. 16 So the poor have hope, and injustice shuts her mouth. 17 "Behold, happy is the man whom God corrects;

Therefore do not despise the chastening of the Almighty.

Jer 22:13

Mal 4:1-2 NKJV

Men with certain influence have their agenda, but I have MINE. It has begun, and there will be more escalation in the process. I will use you to trample on injustice and all the wickedness of the world will tremble at My great army of warriors. I am making you strong as horses in battle, that have no fear. You will not back down at facing your enemy when I am through with you, because you will know the greatness of Your Lord, not just from the Word, but from experiencing My Might.

Those who are proud will be stubble, but those who humble themselves before Me and are willing to be changed will be robed in GLORY and will do great exploits for ME. Many will come to the Light of My glory. You will be overcome in your church halls, and homes at the numbers. So get your hearts ready for a great HARVEST. And fill up your storehouses with training materials. You will be overcome with demand. NOW is the time to prepare.

The greatest preparation I'm doing is in YOUR HEARTS My beloveds. The wicked one is coming soon, and I want you strong. So again I say, come and let me fill you with MY LOVE , MY compassion and MY ideas about JUSTICE. Let me fill your mouth with TRUTH from My WORD, that you will be transformed and guided into preparation for what is to come. The time is short, and your rest needs to be in ME. GRACE, GRACE, GRACE will be given you. GRACE upon GRACE in order that MY will be fulfilled. I have called you and I will fulfill My promises. I am not a man that I should lie, nor a son of man that I should change My mind. I AM FAITHFUL AND TRUE.

I will pour out strategies through words of wisdom and understanding for the days coming, if you will take time to spend in My presence. Do not take our relationship for granted. Any husband wants attention from his bride. He does not want to be kept at a distance ! I have passion for My bride and I want to kiss you with revelation of My plans, and My love for you, that you may be as enraptured with Me as I am with you My love.

The coals are being stoked and I am turning up the heat, so that all will be fulfilled. Ask for grace to do what I want, and you will get it. You have only to ask. I am increasing your FAITH My beloveds in MY ability to be MORE powerful to bless you, than the enemy's will to curse you and steal from you. I am standing up. I WILL perform My great and awesome act. The supernatural is invading the natural, so expect wonders ! Expect great deliverances ! Expect great healing and miracles ! Expect provision for the building of MY Kingdom ! Expect Me to give you witty inventions and wisdom for earning money!

Expect FAVOR for humility ! For I have made a determination to bless those who will pay the cost and who have paid the cost. FRET NOT ! WORRY NOT !

Scoff at the enemy's taunts. Tell him, you are MY BELOVED and there is nothing I won't do for you. Do NOT allow him to intimidate you anymore. SPEAK MY WORD and it will be established.

Lev 19:15 NKJV 'You shall do no injustice in judgment. You shall not be partial to the poor, nor honor the person of the mighty. In righteousness you shall judge your neighbor.

Mal 2:6-9 NKJV

**Lawlessness**

Jan 23rd, 2004 11:13 pm PST

Priscilla Van Sutphin [www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

**Rom 5:20-21 NKJV** Moreover the law entered that the offense might abound. But where sin abounded, grace abounded much more, 21 so that as sin reigned in death, even so grace might reign through righteousness to eternal life through Jesus Christ our Lord.

**Matt 7:22-23 NKJV** Many will say to Me in that day, 'Lord, Lord, have we not prophesied in Your name, cast out demons in Your name, and done many wonders in Your name?' 23 And then I will declare to them, 'I never knew you; depart from Me, you who practice lawlessness!'

**Matt 24:12-14 NKJV** And because lawlessness will abound, the love of many will grow cold. 13 But he who endures to the end shall be saved. 14 And this gospel of the kingdom will be preached in all the world as a witness to all the nations, and then the end will come.

**2 Thess 2:6-12 NKJV** For the mystery of lawlessness is already at work; only He who now restrains will do so until He is taken out of the way. 8 And then the lawless one will be revealed, whom the Lord will consume with the breath of His mouth and destroy with the brightness of His coming. 9 The coming of the lawless one is according to the working of Satan, with all power, signs, and lying wonders, 10 and with all unrighteous deception among those who perish, because they did not receive the love of the truth, that they might be saved. 11 And for this reason God will send them strong delusion, that they should believe the lie, 12 that they all may be condemned who did not believe the truth but had pleasure in unrighteousness.

**"My beloveds, the lawless one is increasing his work in the earth, but I have said, that where sin abounds, GRACE does abound MORE. Even as he spews forth his venomous tactics, I will pour out MORE of My GRACE towards those who are lost and in his clutches to give them a chance to give their hearts to Me. So be not surprised at the rise in violence and destruction.**

**Remember also that MERCY triumphs over judgment as you look upon these whom are lost. Keep yourselves from lawlessness, that you may not be found wanting. I warned all that in the final hour, just because you say you are Mine, does not make you Mine. Those who love Me, OBEY ME ! So ask for the grace to obey and to avoid temptation, as the wickedness escalates My beloveds. Emerse yourself in My presence, that you can withstand the taunts of the evil one.**

**Hold on to the Word of life and use it as a sword to quench his every dart and to take every thought captive. Do not allow him an inroad, for he is ravenous in this hour to steal and to rob from you and to destroy you. He knows that I have something special planned. He knows the words of the book, but not the correct interpretation, for his kingdom runs on fear and confusion. Pay him NO heed ! Keep your eyes on ME.**

**Do only what My Father says. Adhere to His guidance, and you will not be steered in the wrong direction. Let me hold you in My arms My beloveds, for I can soothe all the fears with My love. I can drown out the noise of the**

cacophony of rebellion and mocking with My touch. Lay your head on My lap, and let me soothe your mind with My words and my comfort.

I am calling to My warriors to stir up your zeal ! Come into My presence with worship and song. Dance with Me and bring judgment on the enemy's forces with your music and worship of Me ! The enemy will be routed as you sing and praise Me and dance upon injustice ! I am calling out RESTORATION in the midst of your praises. I am calling out for the breaking of chains with each refrain. So come, and spend time with ME, and I will give you the nations. I will give you the prodigals. I will break the chains that bind them and destroy the works of the enemy over their lives. Sing aloud on your beds at night, and I will sing a song over you.

I have songs of deliverance coming forth that will destroy strongholds and people will be freed of their bondages. I have prophetic songs to be sung, if you will listen for My voice in the midst of worship. Allow MY VOICE to come forth and watch the healing and deliverance that will take place. But you must ALLOW ME to be pre-eminent ! I am Your Warrior King. I know what each person needs, and what it takes to set them free. I will not only use your words to do it. I will break the neck of the enemy with just a touch, with just a song, with just a desire in your heart to see it done. I will do things you have never seen, if you will just trust ME and ask ME what to do.

I have a mighty work to do in this hour My beloveds. I will not waste any experience in your life. I have need of you. I have so much to pour into you. As you reach out to others, I will reach out to you. Take My hand and let me fill it, that you may fill the hands of others, that you may heal the hearts of others, that you may extend yours to others."

Isa 59:19 NKJV So shall they fear the name of the LORD from the west,

And His glory from the rising of the sun; When the enemy comes in like a flood, The Spirit of the LORD will lift up a standard against him.

Mal 1:11 NKJV For from the rising of the sun, even to its going down,

My name shall be great among the Gentiles; In every place incense shall be offered to My name, And a pure offering; For My name shall be great among the nations," Says the LORD of hosts.

Ps 50:1-4 NKJV Isa 45:6-8 NKJV

Isa 45:9 NKJV "Woe to him who strives with his Maker! Let the potsherd strive with the potsherds of the earth! Shall the clay say to him who forms it, 'What are you making?' Or shall your handiwork say, 'He has no hands'?"

"Did I not say these things ? Did I not say that the knowledge of the Lord would cover the earth as the waters cover the sea ? Has that been done ?

Have all tribes and tongues had the gospel preached to them ? Is there not yet a mighty work to be done ? Without a preacher, I have said, how will they know ? I HAVE NEED OF YOU. LISTEN TO ME MY BELOVEDS for the need in this hour is for YOU to spend time in ME, that you will get your marching orders, like a good soldier who listens to the master commander, I want you to WAIT on ME and get your orders from MY HEADQUARTERS.

Then what you do will be done by the Spirit, not by might, nor your own power. I use My prophets to speak for ME, but will you listen ? Will you be like the mule or the camel in the desert, going in circles ? I AM accelerating the pace and I will also ACCELERATE WITHIN YOU the work I am doing, so that YOU will walk in My will. Some of this will be walking on WATER, in order to build your FAITH. That is how faith works. NOT by what is seen, but by what I say to do, then I will give you what you need to do it. COMMIT first, then I proceed with following up MY WORDS with the GRACE to do it. **GET OUT OF THE BOAT children !!!** When I say to walk on water, that means to walk in FAITH, NOT in what has been comfortable.

COME on an ADVENTURE with ME ! FAITH is such an adventure and it brings great surprises, and great rewards. So do not entertain FEAR, just get out of the boat, like Peter did and KEEP YOUR EYES ON ME ! FOR I AM WITH YOU and even if you read Me wrong or understand Me wrongly, I am big enough to help you through that. JUST JUMP ! TAKE a LEAP OF FAITH.

To many of you it is a leap of faith, just to talk to a stranger when I give you a word. For some of you it is a leap of faith to just speak My Word when the enemy taunts you. For others, it is a leap of faith to get through the day with the affliction and suffering you go through. **KNOW** that he or she who suffers with **ME**, will **SHARE IN MY GLORY** ! I am not remiss in My promises. **CLING** to **ME** beloveds for I love you with an everlasting love and My love never fails !”

Rom 6:19 NKJV    2 Cor 6:14-15 NKJV    Heb 1:9  
NKJV    1 John 3:4-6 AMP  
1 John 3:7 AMP

### **My Justice Will Prevail**

Jan 26th , 2004

I am the Alpha and Omega, the Beginning and the End, the Son of God, Prince of Peace, Lalalalaa - heard this song I remember singing some time ago.

In My names are keys of HOPE. My names are like PROMISES to you of My character ! I AM FAITHFUL and TRUE. I AM the Beginning and the End. And I know the beginning from the ending in all your lives, My beloveds ! There is nothing hidden from Me in all the earth. There is nothing hidden from my eyes.

I love you SO much, and there is nothing I will not do for you. I am a loving Father, and I give good gifts to My

children. I am the Divine Justice, and I weigh in the balances all who come before Me. I am the JUDGE. There is no other ! It is I Who rides on the wings of the wind. It is I Who holds you in the palm of My hand. My hand is ever stretched out still before you.

I want you to KNOW the depth of My love for MANKIND who are made in My image. The height of witchcraft that is running rampant is a disdain for life. It disdains what I have created and ever works to destroy it's relationship with ME. Your enemy is rabid with desire to keep you from ME in whatever way He can. SO RESIST HIM, and HE WILL FLEE ! I want you to love what I love. I want you to feel what I feel. I want you to die to yourself as My Son had to die to Himself in order to accomplish what I sent Him for !

There is life in the cross, RESURRECTION LIFE. The crucible of suffering and pain is the birthing place of My power. I have said, that he who suffers with ME, will share in My glory. And that day of glory is almost upon you.

Know that you are in MY HEART ALL THE TIME. There is never a moment I forget about you. I don't dismiss your prayers. I don't dismiss you when you want to talk to Me. I don't dismiss your presence ever, or your needs. But I am your loving Father, and I know what is best for you and what makes you more like ME. I will work all things for the good, for those who are called according to My purposes. I am listening to your every thought. I am listening to your every concern, whether

expressed or just in groanings and feelings. I hear your intercessions. And I am not growing weary of you. I am not impatient or intolerant of you. I am not surprised when you fail. Each failure leads to a victory if you will give it to Me.

I know you inside and out. I speak to you in parables at times, so that you will search out a matter. Those who search out a matter are teachers, and exhorters. I was a teacher, and everyone who discipled another is a teacher. It is not a great mystery, but a great truth, that to whom much is forgiven, much is required. Those who are forgiven much, love much and have much to give to others.

I am turning up the heat. I am turning up the power. I am turning over the tables of the money-changers. I am giving it into the hands of the money givers. I am giving it to those I can trust to use it for establishing JUSTICE and LOVE. My love is not a concept. It is not weak and impoverished. It is great and extravagant. I am pouring out MY LOVE that the gates of hell will NOT prevail in My church. I have seen all the pride. I have seen all the arrogance. I have seen all the presumption and lack of self-denial. I have seen the injustices and all the unrighteousness in My house. So I am coming quickly to right every wrong. I am coming in POWER to uproot all that has stolen and robbed from My people. I am coming to reset the weights and balances so that JUSTICE WILL PREVAIL ONCE AGAIN.

**NOTHING will stop it ! MY WILL will PREVAIL !**

**2 Chron 16:9 NKJV For the eyes of the LORD run to and fro throughout the whole earth, to show Himself strong on behalf of those whose heart is loyal to Him. In this you have done foolishly; therefore from now on you shall have wars."**

**Jer 5:1 NKJV Isa 1:16-17 NKJV**

**Mic 6:8 NKJV He has shown you, O man, what is good; and what does the LORD require of you but to do justly, to love mercy, and to walk humbly with your God?**

**Jer 13:17 NKJV But if you will not hear it, My soul will weep in secret for your pride; My eyes will weep bitterly and run down with tears, because the LORD's flock has been taken captive.**

**2 Chron 7:15-17 NKJV Now My eyes will be open and My ears attentive to prayer made in this place. 16 For now I have chosen and sanctified this house, that My name may be there forever; and My eyes and My heart will be there perpetually.**

**Word of Warning**

**Priscilla Van Sutphin**

**Received Feb 15, 1997, 5 am**

**Published Jan 26, 2004**

It is a critical time for preparation ! Consecrate yourselves to Me ! Remember time with Me is never wasted ! Don't worry about tomorrow, sufficient is the day ! Soon, " **For Whom the Bell Tolls**" will take on new meaning because the spirit of murder and suicide is loosed in the land. Life will be so devalued that persecution is not a difficult concept for many whose selfishness will not allow them to feel compassion for anyone. Death camps will be nothing compared to the mass suicides ! Many peoples' hearts will faint and there will be a great falling away. They'll call their murders, " suicides" to cover what they are doing. And people will believe it because so many have done it and or seen it happen. **Social Darwinism will be implemented to eliminate the weak** so they don't have to pay for their care or survival, as people's hearts grow colder.

The children need to be trained ! The women need to be trained. The women need to be trained in the true Word ! Many of the children will do great exploits in My name ! You must use wisdom, cunning and discernment in the days ahead. Revelation will be an important and vital gift to believers for many whose hearts have grown cold will 'fall away' and betray them. The same vicious spirit that nailed Me to the cross will want to destroy the voices who speak out for Me and My own.

I have called you to HOLINESS and I will restore old foundations and you will be a repairer of the breach and many will be saved, but evil will wax greater and greater in opposition to the great revival so stay in VERY CLOSE

**COMMUNION with Me ! Extraordinary miracles will accompany all who are dependent on Me and who walk in holiness.**

**False miracles will also abound trying to confuse the multitudes. Do not be dismayed for the Lord Your God will be with you in these perilous times and will see you through. Pray, Pray, Pray for the kingdom of God is at hand ! Do not be disturbed by what seems to be rejection by the church. The true church will stand and you will know them by their LOVE for Me and for each other. I will DWELL in the hearts of men ! Let your cup be filled to overflowing while you can and you'll be a never-ending well of living water springing up to give life to others.**

**For many will fear and grow faint.**

**Do not give loyalty to buildings or idolize men ! KNOW them by their FRUITS. Do they practice true religion ? Do they provide for the widows, the orphans, the alien and the poor ? **Stop giving to those who store up treasures on earth for themselves and don't help the poor and needy !****

**I will no longer tolerate their selfishness and lust ! I will expose the darkness !**

**Be generous to those who are needy as one who will give an account to the Most High for every needy soul that comes your way ! Judgment begins with the House of God ! Do not be in league with sons of Belial who withhold this worlds goods from the needy and live in pleasure. They are more worried about losing their things than their souls !**

**11th Hour of Power**

Priscilla van Sutphin  
Jan 27th, 2004 11:11 pm

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

I have chosen for Myself a most peculiar army for this hour. They are peculiarly precious unto Me, and I will make them My jewels ! I am gathering and I am scattering. I am winnowing and I am perfecting. I am really pleased with My work you see. I can see that My children are really getting to know the depth of My love for them. Little by little and grace by grace, more is being deposited, and they will come forth with a sweet fragrance in them, that will capture the hearts of all around them.

Just as Esther soaked in myrrh, then perfumes for six months, being rubbed and rubbed, and rubbed daily with perfumes, I am rubbing my goodness into you. I am rubbing in HOPE. I am rubbing in LOVE. I am rubbing in PEACE. I am rubbing in Patience and PERSERVERANCE, that you may go higher in your faith and not turn back again. I have so many gifts to bestow on My Bride !

I am making her like My strong horse in battle, and she will not turn away from the fight of the ages. She will go forward in a CONFIDENCE in who she is and I will fight along side her. Nothing can separate us. I am looking forward to this battle, My love ! Aren't you ? Those in heaven are awaiting it and have been interceding for it. My angels are at attention. They are waiting for orders

and many have already been sent down to engage the enemy's forces.

I have given you many tools of war My Bride and I am not going to leave you alone in the battle. Remember how Gehazi saw that those with them were more than those against them ? **KNOW** that I have a plan to make a spectacle of the enemy ! Just when he thinks he has the upper hand, is when he is in for a fall. His rage will be stirred, when he sees the fullness of My plans I am telling you ahead of time, that I have all planned out in advance, so that even then, **MY love, YOU WILL BE HELD IN THE PALM OF MY HAND !** Restrain yourselves from giving in to **FEAR !** For I have not given you a spirit of fear, but of **POWER, and LOVE, and a sound mind !**

**I AM FAITHFUL AND TRUE.** I will not forsake you in the darkest hour My love. Keep your eyes in My Word, for I am pouring out revelation for these times, so you will know what is ahead before it happens. I do nothing lest I tell my servants, My prophets ! So **EXPECT** to see more than you have seen. Expect Me to show you great and mighty things that lie ahead. **EXPECT** to receive a greater portion of My love and My power, and authority ! For I am coming to your side, just as a Bridegroom does, and I will execute vengeance on Our enemies ! And I will use you to do it ! I will put **MY WORDS** in your mouth and you will use it like a **WORD**. I will give you wisdom for each and every situation , that you will know what is happening. I will increase the seven fold Spirit in My Bride, that she will do **GREAT EXPLOITS** in My Name !

Glory upon glory, and grace upon grace will be poured out. Look to Me, for I AM the LOVER of your soul, and I am releasing and stirring up the hearts of the young.

A little child shall lead them. One will set a thousand to flight and two will set 10,000 to flight. I am releasing groanings and utterances and travail will bring forth great passion and compassion that will loose the prisoners from their bonds. I will increase the FIRE of INTERCESSION, even in the little ones of My flock, so do not be afraid ! Do not hinder what I do in them ! I will use their innocent hearts to set thousands to flight. Agree with their prayers and groanings. Ask them what I am doing and I will show them what to say to you. You will find yourself learning from them ! For I don't use those mighty in their own opinions. I use the meek ! I use the WEAK to confound the strong !

My army will walk in HUMILITY and FORGIVENESS and will have MY COMPASSION and STRENGTH. I will do mighty miracles through old and young alike. I will use those, noone expects to be used. I am not a God of partiality, or exclusivity ! I bring beauty for ashes, and the oil of joy for mourning. I work in the opposites to the ways of this world. So expect to be dazzled ! Expect to see things you have NEVER seen. Expect to see wonders ! Expect also to see counterfeits rise up, but know that they have already begun with their mechanical means to imitate what I do through various devices and tricks. YOU WILL SEE THROUGH IT MY BRIDE.

Believe Me when I say that I LOVE YOU and have passionately been waiting for this day when I would make you My jewels in My crown ! I will do a mighty and remarkable thing, that man may not take credit for ! GET ready to be suddenly surprised ! I delight in surprises and you will too when you receive them !

Your biggest surprise will be the suddenness with which I do this marvelous work. And it will happen all over the world. It will not be like before. I will also stir up the youth of the nations like a battering RAM, and they will enter into the battle with fervor and zeal, such as not been seen in many generations. Do you have a daughter or son who is awol ? PROCLAIM OVER THEM what I have said about them ! Stop begging and start PROCLAIMING ! Speak the truth of the Word over them. Speak it outloud ! Speak it loud and clear to the enemy of your soul. For MY righteous indignation BURNS at what he has done to them through his many strategies. But I am telling you that they will be UNDONE. IN A MOMENT, they will be TRANSFORMED. In a MOMENT ! That is all it takes for ME to change them ! Stop worrying, stop fretting about the one who is caught by the enemy in all kinds of sin, in drinking and in smoking, and in drugs. FOR IT IS NOTHING FOR ME TO TOUCH THEM. I WILL DO IT ! TRUST ME AND SEE WHAT I WILL DO IN THIS GENERATION CALLED X. HAHAHA.

I AM THE LORD AND THERE IS NO OTHER ! AND THEY WILL KNOW IT. I HAVE ORDAINED THE TIMES. I HAVE ORDAINED THE HOUR. I AM COMING LIKE A

**MIGHTY ROARING WIND ! THEY WILL BE CHANGED  
IN A MOMENT ! IN THE TWINKLING OF AN EYE !**

**The New Birth**

**Jan 30th, 2004**

**thru Priscilla Van Sutphin**

**[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)**

**John 12:24-26 NIV I tell you the truth, unless a kernel of wheat falls to the ground and dies, it remains only a single seed. But if it dies, it produces many seeds. 25 The man who loves his life will lose it, while the man who hates his life in this world will keep it for eternal life. 26 Whoever serves me must follow me; and where I am, my servant also will be. My Father will honor the one who serves me.**

**Zech 8:12 NKJV 'For the seed shall be prosperous, The vine shall give its fruit, The ground shall give her increase, And the heavens shall give their dew I will cause the remnant of this people to possess all these.**

**There is a new life coming to My church. And I want to make you to understand that this new life is not in the form of religion, but in the hearts of those who love Me.**

**It doesn't matter what form you choose, as much as HOW YOU LIVE YOUR LIFE ! I AM the MERCY SEAT ! I AM the GLORIOUS ONE. I AM THE ONE WHO IS TO BE THE OBJECT OF WORSHIP ! NOT THE BUILDING, NOT THE HOME, NOT THE LEADERS, NOT**

## THE WORSHIP FORM, NOT THE STYLE, NOT THE DENOMINATION !

What is being birthed is new life in ME; Christ in you, the Hope of glory. This is a new life you have not known in fullness, till now when it will take place. JESUS is entering into the church in a way, demonstrating His love and glory, that every shackle will be broken on those who are willing to receive Him. But like when He came the first time, people rejected the form, there will be those who in this age also reject the form, and in doing so will reject the KING OF GLORY !

Which will you be ? Pharisee, or lover ? Choose you this day whom you will serve, man or Creator ! I AM the Lord GOD of Elijah ! I am restoring all things, and it will come at a cost and with great birth pangs. Will you find yourself in the place of the Judge of the earth, or will you be under HIS covering ? For see, when you step outside His covering and mantle of humility and forgiveness, then you are not under His authority, but that of the evil one. He is the HEAD from which all things proceed. And HE ALONE will receive all the GLORY. NO MAN can boast ! For ALL have sinned and fallen short of the glory ! Who are you to judge your brother ? Who are you that you know what is in the heart of a man ? God alone knows what is in the hearts of men, so it is NOT for you to judge oh man !

I will have mercy on whom I'll have mercy ! I will choose on whom I pour out My glory, and in whatever measure I

choose ! It is not YOU who establishes prophets and apostles ! IT IS I ! The church is built on the blood of the prophets and apostles. So which of you who claim to be apostles is willing to LAY DOWN YOUR LIVES ?

There are more apostles in CHINA than in this nation, because they have been willing to suffer with ME ! They have forsaken all that is of this world to live FOR ME, and to die for ME ! And they do not boast of themselves ! When will you humble yourselves and see that it is in death that you will have TRUE LIFE ?

I alone am God and I will not be mocked ! I AM the DIVINE JUSTICE. I alone am the Author and Finisher of your faith ! I alone am the FAITHFUL and TRUE ONE ! SINCE WHEN IS ANY OF YOU FAITHFUL ? SINCE WHEN ARE ANY OF YOU CAPABLE TO BE ALL THINGS TO MEN ? Yet you boast in your arrogance and don't realize the pain in My heart when you do this, because then you come out from My true authority. There are many who have attained authority in the world system of Christianity who have NO authority in ME. It was the same when I sent My Son the first time ! Many more would be used in mighty ways, if they will only HUMBLE themselves to receive the healing and deliverance they need.

Will you listen to Me when I say, that I mean to remove all arrogance and pride from those who call themselves "My church " ? Humble yourselves in the sight of the LORD and HE will lift you up. Humble yourselves now My children, for then you will be able to stand in this day of

restored HOLINESS. Make no more excuses ! Make no more rationalizations ! Ask for all deception to be removed ! For I am FAITHFUL to remove your pride the easy way. But if you choose the hard way it will be more painful and embarrassing ! Ask me to remove all bitterness and judgmentalism and I will ! Ask ME for MORE OF MY LOVE, for it is love that uproots the fear that is behind the control and pride. Ask and you shall receive, ask and it will be given to you !

**Matt 13:23 NKJV**

23 But he who received seed on the good ground is he who hears the word and understands it, who indeed bears fruit and produces: some a hundredfold, some sixty, some thirty."

1 Peter 1:23-25 NKJV 23 having been born again, not of corruptible seed but incorruptible, through the word of God which lives and abides forever, 24 because "All flesh is as grass, And all the glory of man as the flower of the grass. The grass withers, And its flower falls away, 25 But the word of the LORD endures forever."

**In the Heat of the Night**

Priscilla Van Sutphin Jan 31st, 2004

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

I heard " In the heat of the night". "So what do You have to say about that Father?", I asked.

I AM the all consuming FIRE, and I am pouring out a river of My fire, to burn off all the dross My beloveds ! There are many strongholds still in your life that need My FIRE. I will not leave you nor forsake you. I will do all I have promised to free you from every evil thing that has tormented you.

I will BURN AND BURN AND BURN until you emerge shining with the light of My glory. **You will come forth as GOLD refined in the fire of My love and power. I will sanctify you with My glory, and you will never be the same again.** Mercy and truth have kissed each other.

It is the night hour My beloveds and I am striking the tuning fork to see if you are in harmony with My will and My plans. Will you listen for Me ? Will you listen for the still small voice ? I want to pour into you the fullness of My GRACE and the fullness of My LOVE, that you can go forth with power and change the climate of your cities, of nations and peoples. You have said, Lord, give us the nations for our inheritance. And the nations I will give you !

Glory is coming and nothing can stop what is coming. I have had a timing for all of this and My timing is perfect and will come exactly as I have planned.

It will not be late in it's execution. Patiently wait for the HARVEST is coming and when it does, it will be like a flood upon dry ground. The vats will be FULL with souls. Many workers are needed, so I am gathering them up and transforming them to set in place the necessary elements for what I want. Preparation of your hearts is the

**MAIN CONCERN.** Provision is easy, compared to what needs to happen in your hearts.

I want them coming to a **LIVE** and vibrant church, that is full of **FAITH** and **HOPE**, and **LOVE**. **FRUIT** and character is more important than how you look to people. What people want is relationship and real friendship, not pretense. How much do you care about your brother ? For you are your brother's keeper, unless you **WANT** to be like Cain. I want gentle shepherds for my new lambs and sheep, not hirelings and thieves, who will steal the glory ! Check your hearts for any selfishness in nature. Ask **ME** to transform your heart, and I will do it. I am **FAITHFUL** and **TRUE**. I will answer such prayers. Humble yourselves that you may be healed. For many are blind, naked, wretched and poor and do not realize your condition.

Those of you who have been through fires and are more advanced in your healing need to pray the rest of them along, that they will be saved from the wrath to come ! Have compassion on those in need even if they have hurt you. Even if they have ignored you. Lift them up and I will lift you up. **Pray against the strongholds of pretense in the body of Christ.** Pray the eyes will be opened !

Abba

**Isolationist policy**  
thru Priscilla Van Sutphin  
Feb 3rd, 2004 3:11 am

I do not have any isolationist policy. I saw that it was not good for man to be alone. So I created a helpmate.

It is not good for any man to walk alone.

I sent out My disciples two by two. I have wanted to restore community and a sense of family within My church, that they would practice true love and "true religion". I said that you cannot hate your brother and love God. This is incompatible. If you love ME, then you obey Me. If you have no love for your brother, then how can you say you LOVE ME ? How can you do the greater thing of loving your enemies? I said, if you only love those who love you, then how is that better than the Pharisees ? I realize that a lot of the time in these times, your brother surely has been your enemy, though it should not be so in My church! The conditions of My church are similar to the days in which My Son walked the earth !

Men are haughty and full of greed and desire for selfish gain. There is an arrogance that rots the core of the foundation of My church. I am coming to establish a new foundation. I am still the Cornerstone, but the foundation upon which I intended to build My church, will be reestablished, that the Truth of My LOVE and kindness will permeate every room of My House ! I will not allow injustice without consequences. The soul that deliberately hates and destroys, maligns and rejects those whom I HAVE CHOSEN will reap the consequences for their actions. Though I may forgive them, I will not

allow rebellion to go unchecked. This is a time of truth  
or consequences.

I did not come into the world to judge the world, but to  
SAVE them. So I am also asking you to NOT JUDGE  
whomever is already condemned, or your own brothers and  
sisters, but rather to bring LIFE where there is death  
and destruction ! I have called you to be My  
ambassadors. Do not be ambassadors in chains. Do not  
do anything by constraint ! Anything you do should be  
done out of LOVE. If you lack the LOVE, then you are  
not spending enough time in MY PRESENCE. For I am  
LOVE, and the Source of all you need ! Everything you  
need, may be found in ME ! I am the Alpha and Omega !  
Nothing is too difficult for Me ! So come to Me with  
anything you have need of. My heart will give you  
REST. My heart will give you power to overcome all that  
constrains you ! There is no LACK in Me !

How long will you wander in the desert ? Won't you come  
to the place of transformation ? Won't you come and be  
calmed and stilled by the running water, that flows from  
My throne of GRACE ? Let me wash you ! Let me love  
on you ! Let me put the finishing touches on your life !  
LET ME heal the deepest recesses of your heart and mind  
and soul ! Please don't resist My love, Beloveds. Push  
past the fear of intimacy ! Push past all the distractions  
and pulls on your soul. LET THE KING OF GLORY COME  
IN !

Who is the King of Glory ? THE LORD STRONG AND MIGHTY ! I AM the King of Glory. And My glory will permeate your soul ! My glory will sanctify your being. My glory will heal your body ! My glory will convict you of your sins and wash them from you ! My glory will radiate from you like a FIRE so that others may come to the brightness of My glory ! But YOU must make the choice to come ! Just come, My beloveds REST, lay down with ME and LET ME touch you and heal your soul ! LET ME empower you for all that is to come.

There are so many concerned with DOING rather than BEING, and WHO they are ! If you are My ambassadors, then you must look and talk and walk like ME ! How can you radiate My glory to others, if you don't receive it ?

Intimacy with ME, is the HIGHEST purpose of your life. SEEK FIRST the kingdom of God and His righteousness, and all these things will be added unto you ! I AM the First and the LAST; the Beginning and the END. IT IS IN ME, that you find your life. It is in ME, that you find all that you need !

Ask and it shall be given you ! Come while there is time My beloveds ! For surely GREAT shaking is coming. You must be hidden in ME to survive the shaking that is coming ! Come into the shelter of My wings !

**Grass Slippers**

Priscilla Van Sutphin Feb 5th, 2004 [www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

The Lord spoke "grass slippers". I thought I heard wrong but was reassured I did not. So what do You want to say about it Father ?

I looked up grass in Connors' book and it said: **Grass is a symbol of the frailty of the flesh.**

1 Peter 1:24-25 NKJV 24 because "All flesh is as grass, and all the glory of man as the flower of the grass. The grass withers, and its flower falls away, 25 But the word of the LORD endures forever."

In the Cinderella story, she wears glass slippers, and this is how it should be for you. Glass is transparent. Your walk should be something people can see through to see ME. Can they see Me in your daily activities ? Can they see Me in your daily talk ? Do they feel My presence, when you are near them. Are they drawn to Me in you ? Do they hear My voice when you speak ?

Many of My children are still wearing GRASS slippers. BUT I am coming like a mighty wind and blowing all away that has held them back ! All the frailty of the flesh will be destroyed by My fire, so that you can be all I want you to be in these last days. I want you to be My ambassadors of GRACE and LOVE, wisdom, and strength in the face of adversity. I want you to be TREES of right standing, that the birds of the fields, and the critters of the forest can feel safe coming to nest in your arms.

So you see, I MUST come. **I must bring My fire, that all that cannot withstand the test can be burned up.**

Jer 23:29-30 AMP      Is not My word like fire [ that consumes all that cannot endure the test] ? says the Lord, and like a hammer that breaks in pieces the rock [ of most stubborn resistance ] ? 30 Therefore behold, I am against the [ false ] prophets, says the Lord, [ I am even now descending upon them with punishment, these prophets ] who steal My words from one another [ imitating the phrases of the true prophets ].

Jer 5:22-28 NKJV      Do you not fear Me?' says the LORD. 'Will you not tremble at My presence, Who have placed the sand as the bound of the sea, By a perpetual decree, that it cannot pass beyond it? And though its waves toss to and fro, Yet they cannot prevail; Though they roar, yet they cannot pass over it. 23 But this people has a defiant and rebellious heart; They have revolted and departed. 24 They do not say in their heart, "Let us now fear the LORD our God, Who gives rain, both the former and the latter, in its season. He reserves for us the appointed weeks of the harvest." 25 Your iniquities have turned these things away, and your sins have withheld good from you. 26 'For among My people are found wicked men; They lie in wait as one who sets snares; They set a trap; They catch men. 27 As a cage is full of birds, so their houses are full of deceit. Therefore they have become great and grown rich. 28 They have grown fat, they are sleek; Yes, they surpass the deeds of the wicked; They do not plead the cause, the cause of the fatherless; Yet they prosper, and the right of the needy they do not defend.

I AM the All-Consuming Fire and nothing can stand in My presence when I come. My glory is not a play toy ! My glory is not something light, but it is HEAVY, and the weight of it is a great responsibility. Some have received a great portion, but because of their flesh, and lack of experience or healing, got puffed up and thought somehow they could touch it without consequence. I am telling you now children, that **the FEAR of the LORD will be re-established in MY tabernacles !** And where are My tabernacles ? ARE YOU NOT THAT TABERNACLE ? Will you not TREMBLE at My name ?

1 Cor 6:19-20 NKJV

19 Or do you not know that your body is the temple of the Holy Spirit who is in you, whom you have from God, and you are not your own? 20 For **you were bought at a price; therefore glorify God in your body and in your spirit, which are God's.**

2 Cor 6:15-16 NKJV And what agreement has the temple of God with idols? For you are the temple of the living God. As God has said: **"I will dwell in them and walk among them. I will be their God, and they shall be My people."**

I sanctified My temple of old with My GLORY, My Kabod. And I will now do the same for you. **Do not resist the work of My Spirit when He comes, for He is coming to re-establish MY ORDER. He is coming to re-establish MY LORDSHIP in you and in the church. THE FIRE OF**

**MY LOVE WILL CONSUME YOU and you will be changed in a moment. I will do a very RADICAL thing. I will do it**

**so that**

**NO MAN can take credit for it. I will do it, that this generation will be TRANSFORMED by My GLORY and be turned into a great weapon of mass destruction against the enemy in these end times. I will have a most unusual ARMY in these times, the like that has NEVER been seen before ! The world will fear and dread will fill the hearts of men. Come close to ME My children, stay close, for I am drawing near and SUDDENLY, you will be changed, and mankind will know there is a GOD who is more powerful than they imagined ! The FEAR of the LORD is a strong tower, and they who will choose ME, will not be turned away.**

**Ex 15:16-18 NKJV**

**Job 13:11 NIV Would not his splendor terrify you?  
Would not the dread of him fall on you?**

**Ps 14:4-5 NIV Will evildoers never learn those who devour my people as men eat bread and who do not call on the LORD? 5 There they are, overwhelmed with dread, for God is present in the company of the righteous.**

**Isa 2:10-12 AMP**

**Isa 8:12-14a NIV**

**Isa 66:3-9 NIV**

**Extraterrestrial Sightings**

via Priscilla Van Sutphin  
Feb 7th, 2004

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

"Today is a day of the supernatural. Many are looking to counterfeits as though they were the original of my creation. They call demons "extraterrestrials" as if they have human virtue even. Little do they know what they are entertaining ! Just as the pagans worship demons, so they give worship to these "beings" they give honor to, and fantasize about how they might give some supernatural power to them.

But I tell you they are demonized in the pursuit of evil. And thus the world continues to spiral towards fulfillment of all sorts of perversion as I said would happen in these times. Can you see it My children ? Can you see the deception that is set up for the end time play out of events ? There is a shaking coming because of the increase in evil of every kind. I have called you as **PRIESTS OF THE LORD MOST HIGH** to speak the truth and teach the difference between good and evil.

**Ezek 44:15-24 NKJV**

15 "But the priests, the Levites, the sons of Zadok, who kept charge of My sanctuary when the children of Israel went astray from Me, they shall come near Me to minister to Me; and they shall stand before Me to offer to Me the fat and the blood," says the Lord GOD. 16 "They shall enter My sanctuary, and they shall come near My table to minister to Me, and they shall keep My

charge. 17 And it shall be, whenever they enter the gates of the inner court, that they shall put on linen garments; no wool shall come upon them while they minister within the gates of the inner court or within the house. 18 They shall have linen turbans on their heads and linen trousers on their bodies; they shall not clothe themselves with anything that causes sweat. 19 When they go out to the outer court, to the outer court to the people, they shall take off their garments in which they have ministered, leave them in the holy chambers, and put on other garments; and in their holy garments they shall not sanctify the people.

20 "They shall neither shave their heads, nor let their hair grow long, but they shall keep their hair well trimmed. 21 No priest shall drink wine when he enters the inner court. 22 They shall not take as wife a widow or a divorced woman, but take virgins of the descendants of the house of Israel, or widows of priests.

23 "And they shall teach My people the difference between the holy and the unholy, and cause them to discern between the unclean and the clean. 24 In controversy they shall stand as judges, and judge it according to My judgments. They shall keep My laws and My statutes in all My appointed meetings, and they shall hallow My Sabbaths.

The wicked now claim to be able to create human life, and steal from ME the honor and glory due My name ! They think they have the keys to life and death. Their

arrogance has arisen to the heavens and it will be met with humbling and judgment ! I will SHOW GREAT DISPLAYS OF MY POWER SO THAT ALL THE EARTH WILL KNOW THAT I ALONE AM GOD AND THERE IS NO OTHER ! I have My own extraterrestrials and they are angels of GLORY and they are awesome to behold and they are coming to your home, and to your neighborhood, and greater are they who are for you, than they who are against you !

The wicked surround My beloved Israel and do harlotry in her midst, and no one is outraged enough to boldness to proclaim My truth PUBLICALLY ! Where is the Lord God of Elijah they cry out. BUT I CRY AND I WEEP, AND I SAY, "WHERE IS THE ONE WHO WILL WEEP WITH ME ? " WHERE IS THE PRIEST WHO WILL CRY BETWEEN THE PORCH AND THE ALTAR. WHERE IS FAITH ? WHERE IS THE ONE WHO WILL STAND UP AGAINST THE EVILDOERS ? Where there is injustice, when will MY people who are called by MY NAME stand up for righteousness and justice ?

There are merely a FEW who would declare My word to this generation.

So I will do a MIGHTY WORK in your time among the young and the remnant of My people who choose MY ways to their own ! I will pour out MY GLORY; the fire of MY LOVE and I will empower them in a most unusual way that they will be LIFE to those in darkness and LIGHT to the blind. I will RESTORE all that the enemy has stolen. I will come with POWER and MIGHT to declare My works to

this generation and they will be raised up as a mighty army and will be made MY SHEWBREAD ! I will STRIKE at the heart of IDOLATRY in the lands of the earth and I will show signs in the heavens and earth below. I will not let their words fall to the ground, like Samuel. I will give them BOLDNESS like Elijah, I will give them HUMILITY like Moses, and a heart like DAVID ! I will give them the BEST of ALL of the heroes of the faith ! They will be MIGHTY and nothing will withstand the blade of righteousness that I put in your hands ! I will destroy the ramparts of the enemy !

I will bring down false religions and false ideologies, I will SLAY the dragon of Buddhism ! I will destroy the WALL of the spirit of ISLAM ! I will destroy all that lifts itself up against ME and MY people ! I will make utter chaos in the kingdom of darkness ! I will slay the wicked with the sword of judgment, who will not turn to ME. If you do not weep for the LOST, how can you understand MY LOVE AND COMPASSION for them ? You cannot even love each other, so how can you love the lost with MY LOVE ? BRANDISH your hearts ! GIVE them to ME for restoration My beloveds for I am coming with a terrible swift sword in My hands ! Ask for the FIRE and I will bring it ! ASK for deliverance and I will bring it ! Ask for healing and I will bring it ! Ask for salvation for friends and loved ones, and I will bring it. Encourage yourselves in FAITH, for you will have much need for it in the ensuing days ! RECOGNIZE the signs of the times.

Which of you are willing to see the souls of the perishing  
as I see them ?

Which of you are willing to GO when I ask you to GO for  
US ?

WHEN will you understand MY PRIORITIES are NOT  
your priorities ?

My ways are NOT your ways ! I am concerned with  
souls. I am concerned with healing and deliverance.

While you meet in committees to decide how to make  
more money for your ministry, I AM WEEPING for the  
souls I see perishing every day !

While you sit comfortably in your homes, I am WEEPING  
for the homeless !

When will you practice true religion even with those who  
sit in your own churches ? Do you have single mothers  
who are barely making it ? Do you care that they are  
worn out and too embarrassed to ask for your help ? Who  
of you will give heed to the WORDS I have spoken and  
seek MY OPINION on that one who sits next to you in  
church who has no friend, or no place to lay his head ?  
Who has no car, or no conveniences in his life ? The one  
who

earns minimum wage and eats rice and beans everyday  
while you gorge yourselves on more and more ! SELF will  
be destroyed when I COME !

The flesh will be burned. Why not ask for it now, that  
you may have MY EYES to see with, My ears to hear  
with, and My heart to weep with ?

**Come and I will show you things you have not been able to  
see !**

**I will show you pain and sorrow, I will show you beauty  
realms and the wonders of heaven, if you will but come  
and gain MY HEART and MY COMPASSION ! Come MY  
beloveds, for I long to show you the best of all things  
and the worst of all things that you may be  
TRANSFORMED to MY LIKENESS and image, and ways.**

**I AM the LOVER of your souls, and NOTHING is too  
hard for ME.**

**Come and let me change the strings of your heart. Come  
and let me take you HIGHER into realms of GLORY.**

**Abba**

**Come to the Light**

**Priscilla Van Sutphin**

**Feb 9th, 2004**

**[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)**

**Come to the Light, Come as you are,**

**You can be the friend of God,**

**Humble yourself, here in your heart**

**He will meet you where you are !**

**I'm standing here to testify, of all You've done for me !**

**[ I heard these words of a song by Kevin Prosch ]**

**In one of the refrains he sings "Clap Your hands oh GOD**

**! Clap Your hands oh God !"**

**The Lord spoke:**

I'm clapping My hands ! I'm clapping my hands over you! I am putting an end to some of the warfare. There is a new warfare coming. But for this time, I am making a way for those who are called to rise up in this hour and take the land to go forth. I am pouring out fresh wine and oil and I will make a way in the wilderness for those who have been in a desert time. I will give you fresh waters to drink from and you will be REFRESHED and RENEWED in your love for Me, and your love for what I am calling you to do.

The enemy has been busy causing discouragement and despair, and boxing in those whom he knows I will use in this hour. He has tried and tested, but now I will allow you to come forward and take a sheet of paper out of My hand. Written on this paper are your orders. And as you take them into your hands and HEARTS, there will come a commensurate anointing for what I am calling you to do. I am pouring MY LOVE and power into you so that you can do all things I put before you.

Now you know the enemy also tries to put things in your mind to do, so you will remain so busy as to not have fellowship with ME. But I will show you what is ME, and what is distraction if you but ask ME. Some of what he tries to set before you will sound good. But it will not yield FRUIT. It will be in opposite direction to My will.

So you need to really hear MY heart.

He is busy trying to keep bound up My seers and prophets but know that

I am going to do such a change in My own, that he will be made a spectacle before you. If you are doing what I will for you sometimes there will be opposition, but now I will overcome the opposition so that nothing can stop the flow of abundant LIFE from MY throne to those who are hurting and lost.

GRACE, GRACE, GRACE will come to you, and you will find favor in all you put your hands to when it is the route I've chosen ! Do not think you can put My stamp of approval on things YOU plan. I am ADONAI. I am your Master and Lord, and only I know what is ahead of you. I know what is best for you. I am standing beside you, and have not, and will not go anywhere. I promised to NEVER leave you or forsake you !

Changes are coming. CHANGES ARE COMING ! LOOK for them ! Anticipate them ! Surprises and suddenlies will overtake you ! Nothing will ever seem the same again. You will see with NEW EYES, things your heart has longed to see. But without the right heart, I cannot let you SEE. For when you have a wrong heart, it skews what you see. You do not see it clearly, but it can be misinterpreted through a cloudy lens. I am closing the door on some things you have done and opening doors in new things I have promised for you to do. BE ready for changes. Get ready to be apprehended in a most delightful way ! I know how to delight My children, even as you like to delight yours.

When you feel like you don't know something, ASK. For I have all the answers you need. If you don't understand, I am the Spirit of understanding and wisdom. I will be pouring out MORE anointing from the 7-fold Spirit that will shock and amaze many ! UNBELIEF will be dealt a death blow ! Speak the Word of LIFE and it will become LIFE ! Honor ME, and I will honor you ! Do not give in to cowardice and intimidation of this world, for I am longing to demonstrate MY LOVE to a lost and DYING world ! Be the salt of the earth ! REMEMBER every day, My LOVE for you my sons and daughters. DWELL in thoughts of that love. Meditate on My love ! Do not give in to any deceit about Me cutting off My love from you. My LOVE NEVER FAILS !

### **Dead Brothers**

Priscilla Van Sutphin Feb 9th, 2004

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

Matt 8:21-22 NKJV Then another of His disciples said to Him, "Lord, let me first go and bury my father." 22 But Jesus said to him, "Follow Me, and let the dead bury their own dead."

Matt 10:7-15 NKJV And as you go, preach, saying, 'The kingdom of heaven is at hand.' 8 Heal the sick, cleanse the lepers, raise the dead, cast out demons. Freely you have received, freely give. 9 Provide neither gold nor silver nor copper in your money belts, 10 nor bag for your journey, nor two tunics, nor sandals, nor staffs; for a worker is worthy of his food. 11 "Now

whatever city or town you enter, inquire who in it is worthy, and stay there till you go out. 12 And when you go into a household, greet it. 13 If the household is worthy, let your peace come upon it. But if it is not worthy, let your peace return to you. 14 And whoever will not receive you nor hear your words, when you depart from that house or city, shake off the dust from your feet.

**Matt 11:4-6 NKJV** Jesus answered and said to them, "Go and tell John the things which you hear and see: 5 The blind see and the lame walk; the lepers are cleansed and the deaf hear; the dead are raised up and the poor have the gospel preached to them. 6 And blessed is he who is not offended because of Me."

**Matt 23:27-33 AMP** Woe to you, scribes and Pharisees, pretenders (hypocrites)! For you are like tombs that have been whitewashed, which look beautiful on the outside but inside are full of dead men's bones and everything impure. 28 Just so, you also outwardly seem to people to be just and upright but inside you are full of pretense and lawlessness and iniquity. [Ps 5:9.] 29 Woe to you, scribes and Pharisees, pretenders (hypocrites)! For you build tombs for the prophets and decorate the monuments of the righteous,

30 Saying, If we had lived in the days of our forefathers, we would not have aided them in shedding the blood of the prophets. 31 Thus you are testifying against yourselves that you are the descendants of those who murdered the prophets.

32 Fill up, then, the measure of your fathers' sins to the brim [so that nothing may be wanting to a full measure]. 33 You serpents! You spawn of vipers! How can you escape the penalty to be suffered in hell (Gehenna)?

**Matt 23:37-39 AMP** O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, murdering the prophets and stoning those who are sent to you! How often would I have gathered your children together as a mother fowl gathers her brood under her wings, and you refused! 38 Behold, your house is forsaken and desolate (abandoned and left destitute of God's help). [1 Kings 9:7; Jer 22:5.] 39 For I declare to you, you will not see Me again until you say, Blessed (magnified in worship, adored, and exalted) is He Who comes in the name of the Lord! [Ps 118:26.]

Note that this last scripture is after the WOES about how the Lord longed to hold them in His arms like a mother hen broods over her chicks. But He says, **YOU REFUSED !** How sad it is when we people of God are blind to our own condition. How it breaks the Father's heart !

This week an article appeared in the World News about two brothers.

It caught the attention of my friend Glywn, and he sent it to me. And as we both read it, we sensed the Father trying to say something. So first, here is the article

**Man Lived At Home With Dead Brother For 18 Months  
05/02/2004 05:51 PM**

## Reuters

A British pensioner did not notice his brother had been dead for 18 months despite sharing a mobile home with him. When Herbert Silver, 72, finally called police and told them his brother George, 75, had died, they went to the bachelors' home expecting to find a body. Instead they found a skeleton, British newspapers reported on Thursday.

"I admit that I didn't go into his room for a few hours, a few days...well quite a while actually," Herbert Silver told the Daily Telegraph. Silver said he had thought it a "bit odd" when his brother failed to emerge from his bedroom in the tiny home they shared in Blissford, southern England, but told the Daily Mirror: "George liked to keep himself to himself, and to be honest so do I." A postmortem indicated George Silver had been dead for up to 18 months.

**silver - the symbolic color of the price of redemption thus relating to BELIEVERS in Christ**

Blissford - sound like an idealic state -Once a friend drew a vision she had of people dancing on the top of a hill, singing and celebrating...and underneath was a cave, and people were trying to come out of the cave, but the dancing was causing dirt and rocks to fall down on them as they tried to come out of the cave...

connotation of the redeemed **who are more free in the Spirit apathetic to the needs of those still in bondage and trying to get free.** There are many still in the church

today incognizant and apathetic to the needs of brothers and sisters...and especially those who don't believe like they do, and hence do not pray for them to get free.

liked to keep himself to himself - relates to the isolationist policy of many who don't care what condition their brother is in so much so, they isolate themselves from any and all others, and only live for SELF. A stronghold of apathy and complacency.

**skeleton - A symbol of death and famine**  
**18 - the number of bondage**

Before I started writing this, the Lord had me read again Hollie Moody's word, especially the following part was important, though all valuable.

**"Old And New Wineskins "**

"I then watched as the Lord rose to His feet, held a hand out to each of the prophets He had knocked to the ground, and gently helped them back to their feet. I saw that each prophet leaned heavily upon the Lord's Hand to raise them back up instead of trying through their own efforts to get back to their feet.

When the prophets were back on their feet, I saw the Lord put what appeared to be water canteens into the hands of each prophet. Some canteens appeared either older or newer than other canteens.

Then, the prophets took the canteens around to the people within the church building. The prophets offered each person a drink from the canteen they were holding. Some of the people appeared to want to drink from either an older or a newer canteen. They were allowed to do so. Luke 5:36-39 ~~ "{36} And he spake also a parable unto them; No man putteth a piece of a new garment upon an old; if otherwise, then both the new maketh a rent, and the piece that was taken out of the new agreeth not with the old. {37} And no man putteth new wine into old bottles; else the new wine will burst the bottles, and be spilled, and the bottles shall perish. {38} But new wine must be put into new bottles; and both are preserved. {39} No man also having drunk old wine straightway desireth new: for he saith, The old is better."

### Repairer Of The Breach

After each person had drank from the canteen, I watched as the Lord began to touch the places within the church building that appeared to be broken down or in need of some type of repair."

Also in **Rosie Lovejoy's dream** a time back, was a part about trying to give others life giving water she had received, but they were refusing it. And of course there will be those always who refuse it. For even in Revelation it speaks of those who suffer so greatly yet still defy God.

~~~~~

Now back to the article with the OLD MEN, two brothers one is alive, the other dead for 18 months. Now first of

all, when a body is dead, after a few days, it is stinking  
A LOT because of bacterial decay. It would be near  
impossible, even with a closed door to miss the smell of  
it. Sin is a bit like that. It is near impossible to miss  
sometimes when it is full grown. To ignore the smell and  
stench of death, is one thing, but to not even check,  
when you know you haven't seen him out of his room for  
that long is even more atrocious. What is remarkable  
also is that the **number 18 is the number symbolic of  
bondage.**

The Word says:

Matt 18:15-17 NKJV Dealing with a Sinning Brother  
"Moreover if your brother sins against you, go and tell  
him his fault between you and him alone. If he hears  
you, you have gained your brother. 16 But if he will  
not hear, take with you one or two more, that 'by the  
mouth of two or three witnesses every word may be  
established.' 17 And if he refuses to hear them, tell  
it to the church. But if he refuses even to hear the  
church, let him be to you like a heathen and a tax  
collector.

The church of Jesus Christ has as long as I've been in  
it, been in terrible bondage. What I mean especially is  
that there are so many walking wounded whose wounds are  
not healed, who try to come forward for prayer, over and  
over, and instead of real help, are often chastised for  
asking too often. Or they are often judged as being so  
much flotsam and jetsam on the waters of the river  
known as the "church". Anyone who is a difficult case,

and takes too much time, is put aside, and often judged harshly, such that further damage is done, making them now, not only embittered with life's blows, but now add to that the neglect or abuse within the church, because there is no real relationship in many churches of what is a true overseer/shepherd. Often people are told their sanctification is complete when they come to Christ, so they shouldn't be having any problems any more !

**There are many in the church walking around NOT NOTICING THAT THEIR BROTHERS ARE DEAD or DYING .** Sometimes it has been because of not knowing how to help and lack of training. Sometimes it has been because of lack of DEPENDENCE or patience on God for the answers. It takes time to seek His face for the answers. Then there are those partying in the Spirit going on blithely, and having fun, while NOT sharing the LIFE giving waters they are receiving with their brothers who are dying. They soak and worship and have fun a lot, and for many of us, we have not wanted to bear the reproach of rejection.

But out of communing with His presence should come a spiritual desire to see others SHARE the wealth that comes from the throne of God. If you can see the LOST are dying every day, shouldn't you want to help them ? Trouble is, we become apathetic when we don't WANT to see it. When life gets too hard, and we feel overwhelmed, we turn inward as humans often. We become SELF focused, and forget there is a whole world of people out there who need HOPE and LIFE, and LOVE

that only those connected to the Author of life can give. It is all too easy to grow weary in well doing in today's hectic life. There is a principle of the kingdom once spoken through a prophet in our church, when I got a major deliverance. It was at the end of worship and he said, " If you will reach out to others, I WILL REACH OUT TO YOU !"

Rom 10:14 NKJV How then shall they call on Him in whom they have not believed? And how shall they believe in Him of whom they have not heard? And how shall they hear without a preacher?

There is a depth of famine of the Word in the teaching that is done in some pulpits also these days. Hollie Moody's word spoke of false doctrines being taught. This is also true, and keeping many from wholeness in Christ. So now the prophets are supposed to get a large drink of the water to prepare them to return to their posts and to give that drink of water of the WORD to those who need LIFE. There is much inner healing and deliverance needed in the body of Christ.

The Word of God is sharper than any two edged sword, the Word says, and it is to bring LIFE to the unbeliever and LIFE to those who are still immature in the ways of God. We are to be salt and LIGHT to the world and to all around us. But if we hide our light under a basket, how will we change the world ? Prophets are itinerent ministers and are not permanently assigned anywhere, lest they become too dependent on the comforts of man and

this world. However they will be called back into the church, who has tried to kill them and shut them up, as they are empowered by God to do so.

Our commission is always to do only what HE is doing. To be the friend of God, not necessarily the placator of man. It is a distinct quality of being a prophet of God to be rejected by man. Why? Because they realize if you hear from God, then you might know their secrets. If you know their secrets, then there is the risk that you may make them known. So you are one to be feared! It is something that sets us apart from others, this hearing from God.

It's ok, because the LOVER of our soul is our closest friend and HE is the One we will have to stand before in the end, and give account to for NOT confronting the darkness when we see it - for not correcting our brothers when they misrepresent the King, when HE has told us to!

### **Israel and the Church**

Now to go to another direction. There is the issue of what is in Israel being reflected in the church of Jesus Christ, because we are grafted into the vine. This week, after prayer from some prophets IN ISRAEL, the earth shook, and there was a crack in the KNESSET! Praise His name!

Israel has been divided. **There has been the secular Jews abandoning the land God has given them, and abandoning all principles of the Bible,** to placate the world who is against them, trying to comply with the UN

sanctions, and the pressure of our president to divide the land given to them by GOD ! The problem is that many Jews are not practicing Jews, in Israel and all over the world this is a problem. Well, the Jews who do know GOD and adhere to the Word, are responsible to pray like all Christians, for the restoration of relationship with God for those Jews who do not know Him.

In the article, the Silver brother, did not even NOTICE the state or condition of his brother. **Again, sad commentary on the state of believing Jews for their brothers.** Are the Orthodox reaching out in LOVE to their unbelieving brothers, or hiding in their own world ? **Are the Messianic Jews who DO KNOW the MESSIAH, reaching out to those Jews in their nation and around the world to reach them for Yeshua ? I believe that God is pointing out our isolationism and exclusivity here, and calling to us to risk the rejection that may come if we do reach out, but to REACH OUT, because it is the time of His favor upon us if we will.**

I believe He is coming down to give demonstration to the WORD spoken, that it will NOT fall to the ground, as exemplified by Simantov's article about praying in the Spirit, and suddenly the ground under them was shaken in Jerusalem ! WE NEED TO BELIEVE that it is TIME to pray in UNITY for RESTORATION of all mankind , and especially for the Jews to come to knowledge of their Saviour.

**What happens in Israel is reflected as well in the church. The earthquake was a 5.0. Five is the number of**

**GRACE and God has been saying He is about to POUR OUT GLORY**, that He is about to pour out HIS GRACE in an unprecedented manner. WHY? Because the time of the antichrist is coming and He is bringing the latter day harvest. He has said to cry out for the rain . It is time to cry out more, and it is time to **SPEAK OUT MORE ! It is time to TRUMPET the messages of God.**

Zech 10:1-2 NKJV      Restoration of Judah and Israel  
Ask the LORD for rain in the time of the latter rain. The LORD will make flashing clouds; He will give them showers of rain, grass in the field for everyone. 2 For the idols speak delusion; The diviners envision lies, and tell false dreams; They comfort in vain. Therefore the people wend their way like sheep; they are in trouble because there is no shepherd.

**Ravaged by Love**  
thru Priscilla Van Sutphin  
Feb 10th, 2004 4:44 am

I looked at the clock and it was 4:44. Something You want to say Lord ?  
And He said, " ravaged by love".

Love is not envious. Love does not boast. Love is not puffed up. Love never fails. I AM the GOD of LOVE. My love never fails. I AM NOT ENVIOUS. I AM NOT

**BOASTFUL. I AM NOT PROUD. I NEVER FAIL IN MY  
LOVE FOR YOU !**

**I am coming to set some things straight. Behold I will make the crooked paths straight I said. I am JEALOUS over you, My beloveds. There is nothing that is too difficult for ME to handle. I am overwhelmed with love for My Bride and I will not allow her to be ravaged by wolves. I am ravaged with LOVE FOR YOU ! I will no longer allow the contempt and hatred, jealousy and cruelty of harsh taskmasters to prevail. There are wolves in sheep's clothing a plenty. But I will bring the needed change. I am a GOD close at hand, and not afar off. I have seen the hardship of the daughter of My people in bondage. And I am not aloof to her needs. I am desirous to be one with My bride. I am envious of all the things that have captivated her heart that are not of Me. I am luring her back into My arms so I can hold her and teach her all My ways and fill her with MORE OF MYSELF.**

**See Ezek 34 Amplified**

**The Good Shepherd, leaves the 99 to search for the one who is lost. But My shepherds have gone astray and are no longer concerned about the sheep to really know them. They are more concerned with selfish ambition and making money. It is necessary to make money to help give to others. But the money and numbers have become an obsession. I never called you to count. I never called you to only care for the numbers. They are PEOPLE,**

made in the image and likeness of God ! They are human and have needs just as you do as leaders. My heart is broken for the contempt and selfishness I see in the caring for the sheep.

How will they know My love, except that I TEACH THEM ? For the teachers and men and women caring for them, do not exemplify My love !!! You need to teach by EXAMPLE. Do you care for them as you care for yourself ? Remember that I said, LOVE ONE ANOTHER, as I HAVE LOVED YOU. And to treat others, as you want to be treated. Do you do that to your congregations, or those of you who believe, to your neighbors ? When you go to have fun, or to eat out, do you ever think of those who can't ? Do you only think of your own life ? Or have you answered the call to LOSE your life and find it in ME ? So many are still clinging to their own lives, there is little love found in association with others. Insecurity runs high even in My church, and it should not be so. You are to be known for your love for ONE ANOTHER. When you learn THAT, there will be revival ! Revival will come in the ONE ANOTHERS .

see 1 Tim 6:3-5 AMP

The early church shared all that they had with one another, so that everyone was well taken care of. THAT is what I want for the church in this age as well. To learn to care enough for one another, that you don't just discard the needs of others to fulfill your own lustful

desires. For where envy and SELF-SEEKING exist,  
EVERY OTHER EVIL THING ABIDES !  
Are you ravaged with love for ME and My people as much  
as I am for you ? Haven't I shown you My grace, My  
mercy, My love ? Now will you GO and show it to others,  
that they may see the real ME ?

Abba

### The Greatest Love

Feb. 14th, 2004 Priscilla Van Sutphin

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

It is good for man to celebrate love. And it is good to  
commemorate the love you have for one another. Most  
especially, it is good to remember the love I have for  
you. Many get lonely and feel depressed around such  
holidays because they are all alone in this world. But you  
are NEVER alone with ME in your heart and Spirit.

The love that is celebrated is only a measure of the love  
that can be had.

The greatest love of all is ME. For I so loved the world  
that I gave My only Begotten Son to die for all of you !

If I as Your Sovereign and merciful God, Who am the  
embodiment of true LOVE, can give this much up for you,  
then

surely I can change the hardest hearts and the most  
insolent rebels of this world by that very same love !

I am bringing the FIRE of My love to burn in your hearts in a way you have never experienced and in a measure you have never experienced. So open up the gates of your hearts and let the Son shine in ! I am going to rivet you with My glory and you will be catapulted into a new era with ME. I have seen the plans of the wicked and I have seen the plans of those who wish align themselves with the antichrist. That is why judgment must come ! Time is escalating and there is no stopping the wicked without judgment !

Isa 26:9 NKJV With my soul I have desired You in the night, Yes, by my spirit within me I will seek You early; For when Your judgments are in the earth, the inhabitants of the world will learn righteousness.

Ps 119:52-53 NKJV

As more judgment comes, you will need MY LOVE to motivate you. You will need My love and comfort to overcome, MY love to fulfill the call on your lives to bring in the HARVEST of all time ! YOU will need MY love to endure the times and what your heart will see. Great power will also bring great opposition from the opposite powers. So cling to ME My beloveds. I am bringing you the GRACE you need to do just that. KNOW that I am with you, and will be to the end of all time. I will never leave you or forsake you.

Do NOT play with tormenting thoughts and temptations to your mind. Bring every thought captive ! Rebuke the enemy and speak MY WORD to fight off the depression

and discouragement he tries to bring. REMIND him of his end. Remind him of the truth ! Do not allow him any inroad.

If you want mercy in these times, then you must also GIVE IT ! Don't think that if you are calloused and hard to others that you will obtain mercy when your time comes to need it ! Open up your hearts to the poor sisters and brothers around you ! OPEN YOUR EYES to see those who haven't what you have ! I will pour into your hearts all the love you need if you but ask ! Ask and it shall be given to you ! Lay aside all your doubts and unbelief in My mercy and power to overcome all obstacles ! I am Jehovah Sabaoththe LORD OF HOSTS and NOTHING is impossible for Me ! Only BELIEVE and you will move mountains with your worship, prayers and proclamations !

James 2:13 NKJV For judgment is without mercy to the one who has shown no mercy.  
Mercy triumphs over judgment.

**The Lord Rides Upon Majestic Hills and Mountains**  
thru Priscilla Van Sutphin  
Feb 14th, 2004 11:33 pm

Ps 24:3-9 NKJV

3 Who may ascend into the hill of the LORD? Or who may stand in His holy place? 4 He who has clean hands and a pure heart, Who has not lifted up his soul to an idol, nor sworn deceitfully. 5 He shall receive blessing

from the LORD, and righteousness from the God of his salvation. 6 This is Jacob, the generation of those who seek Him, Who seek Your face. Selah 7 Lift up your heads, O you gates! And be lifted up, you everlasting doors! And the King of glory shall come in. 8 Who is this King of glory? The LORD strong and mighty, The LORD mighty in battle. 9 Lift up your heads, O you gates! Lift up, you everlasting doors

Oh you who say, I have no idols in my heart ! Even you have made yourselves an idol in much of your life.

Whenever you put YOU first above My opinion, and my will, are you not making yourself an idol ? Who is it that gave you your wisdom ? Who is it that gave you favor ?

Who is it that gave you your family ? Who is it that gave you your education ? Who is it that gave you your talent to achieve ? Who is it that gave you your finances

? Do you think YOU earned it on your own ? If I remove My favor, what do you think would happen ?  
KNOW YOU NOT WHO I AM ? Know you not that I AM the ALMIGHTY ONE OF ISRAEL. THERE is NONE LIKE ME ? Who are you oh man, that you think you can create in the image of Me ?

You have built your nest high on the mountains of the earth. But who created those mountains ? Who created the beasts of the earth, and the trees of the fields ? I wish that it were not so among those who are called by My name. But even in My house are many who are thinking somehow, that their success is due to My approval, when it is due to their efforts and My love has

not opposed them, for I was hoping for repentance and humility to come forth in process, but instead there is alignment with leviathan and greed. I would that it were not so in My house, but there has been wolves that have crept into My pastures and devoured the sheep. There have been spirits come in unawares because My people lack discernment.

Why do they lack discernment you may ask ? Because they lack healing and because holiness is a rare commodity in today's church. You cannot live for your flesh and have discernment. You cannot strive, and be filled with envy and selfish ambition and pride, and expect to have discernment. Those who give in to pride are given over to delusion and deception to the enemy. And his forces continue to grow and multiply. So that now there is a great chasm between what is true and what is false.

**Song 3:6-7 NKJV** Who is this coming out of the wilderness like pillars of smoke, perfumed with myrrh and frankincense, with all the merchant's fragrant powders?  
7 Behold, it is Solomon's couch, with sixty valiant men around it, of the valiant of Israel. [ Solomon here a type of the Bridegroom Jesus ]

Who is this, that is coming to cleanse His house ? It is Jesus, the King of Kings and the Lord of LORDS. He is coming to His house. And HE will take charge of His flock and restore good shepherds to the flock. Some will be healed and delivered. Others will be promoted to take charge of the sheep. But He will return to set in order

what is not in order. All the fighting about the form will stop. Persecution is coming. I have ordained many changes that have come and will come. STOP using your swords to bludgeon those who meet together who don't have degrees and the honor of MEN ! Stop using your swords against the Sauls in the Land ! Forgive and you will be forgiven ! I WILL WIELD MY SWORD against the SAULS and I will bring MY order to MY house !

Song 8:5 NKJV Who is this coming up from the wilderness, leaning upon her beloved? I awakened you under the apple tree. There your mother brought you forth; There she who bore you brought you forth.

The Bride is to lean on ME. The bride is being prepared and I am soaking you in scented oils and perfumes. Come and bathe in My presence to receive these healing oils ! For I am longing to prepare you that you may not lack any good thing in the days to come which are growing darker. LEAN ON ME My beloveds ! Depend on ME for all you say and do. Ask Me for the grace to do this and I will give it to you. I am longing to CONSUME you with My love.

Isa 63:1-6 NKJV

The LORD in Judgment and Salvation

Who is this who comes from Edom, with dyed garments from Bozrah, This One who is glorious in His apparel, traveling in the greatness of His strength ? "I who speak in righteousness, mighty to save." 2 Why is Your apparel red, and Your garments like one who treads in the

winepress? 3 "I have trodden the winepress alone, and from the peoples no one was with Me. For I have trodden them in My anger, and trampled them in My fury; Their blood is sprinkled upon My garments, and I have stained all My robes. 4 For the day of vengeance is in My heart, and the year of My redeemed has come. 5 I looked, but there was no one to help, And I wondered that there was no one to uphold; Therefore My own arm brought salvation for Me; and My own fury, it sustained Me. 6 I have trodden down the peoples in My anger, Made them drunk in My fury, and brought down their strength to the earth."

[At this scripture I began to weep and sob deeply-the Spirit of intercession came upon me ]

The day of the Lord is near My beloveds ! Weep My priests between the porch and the altar. Weep for the lost of the earth. Weep for those who are misguided within My church. Weep now, and the weeping will be less later. Weep you women. Wail for the shepherds ! Wail for the sons of men, for I am coming and My sword is on My side and none will escape it !

See Jer 46:7-10 NKJV

Do you see the signs ? Do you hear the tumult of the nations ? Do you see the plans of the wicked ? Be NOT AFRAID ! For WHO IS MIGHTIER ? THE LION WHO DEVOURS OR THE LION OF JUDAH ? Call for the mighty men ! Wake up the sleeping servants ! Call them

to praise ! Call them to worship Me ! Call them to prayer and fasting ! Awaken those who sleep ! Speak My Word to them ! Confront the spirit of APATHY, COMPLACENCY AND SOMNOLENCE ON THE LAND ! Weep for the many who are suffering in the earth. I WILL ARISE TO RIGHTEOUS INDIGNATION and I WILL ANSWER THE HEAVENS AS YOU LIFT YOUR VOICES IN PRAYER AND WORSHIP.

See Ezek 38:8-9 NKJV

I AM THE GUARDIAN OF ISRAEL AND NOTHING WILL KEEP ME FROM

PERFORMING MY WORD ! Call the widows to prayer ! Call the children to join you in prayer and worship ! Do not think they are too young to pray ! Do not think they are too young to war. Their innocence is a great weapon ! And many of them will give wisdom to YOU !!!!! PRAY AS FAMILIES ! What is this, that you don't pray together, yet you call yourselves Christians ? If there is no unity in your family, how can you be support for one another ?

Worship together ! PRAY together One can set a thousand to flight TWO can set ten thousand to flight !

The lack of prayer in my church is an abomination to ME. How can you have an effect on the lost if you don't even pray for them. Your authority will only follow your range of prayer. If you only pray for the church going, how will you have authority for the lost ?

### Obad 3-4 NKJV

3 The pride of your heart has deceived you, You who dwell in the clefts of the rock, whose habitation is high; You who say in your heart, 'Who will bring me down to the ground?' 4 Though you ascend as high as the eagle, and though you set your nest among the stars, from there I will bring you down," says the LORD.

Do you think that because you have degrees and titles, that I will honor you for your achievements ? What I honor is a contrite heart ! I lift up the HUMBLE ! So humble yourselves in the sight of the Lord as it says, and I will lift you up. But if you fail to ask for My humility, how will you stand in My presence when I come ? Do you think I delight in your pride ? Do you think I delight in judgment ? The grief of My heart is overflowing. My heart is broken for those who are so alone, and there is no one to ease their suffering and pain ! I see the pain of every child who is alone and hungry every day, day in and day out. There is nothing beyond my sight !!! I cannot close My eyes to it ! I hear their groanings. I hear their cries. I hear the plight of the homeless teenager who is full of self destruction and self loathing ! I see the pain of the one who has never been loved ! I feel all their pain and hear all their thoughts and cries all the time !

How can I stay sitting without doing something to bring JUSTICE to the earth ? I have given much grace, and I will give even MORE that My bride will be transformed to feel their pain too ! That My Bride will be transformed

to hear their cries and to execute My justice ! I will not allow My turtledoves to be turned over to the wild beasts of the earth any longer without consequence ! KNOW that My justice is invading the earth ! Cry out for your loved ones ! Cry out for the prodigals ! Cry out for the weary and poor in spirit ! I AM LISTENING. The Lord God of Israel neither slumbers nor sleeps ! I will bring all you need if you will but cry out and worship ME ! I am the Ultimate AUTHORITY WHO RULES and REIGNS and lays the mountains waste and exalts every valley !

See Isa 33:20-22,24 NKJV Ezek 17:22-24 NKJV

### **Of Dungeons and Dragons**

Feb 16th, 2004 2:12 am

Priscilla Van Sutphin

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

#### Rev 6:3-4 NKJV Second Seal: Conflict on Earth

When He opened the second seal, I heard the second living creature saying, "Come and see." 4 Another horse, fiery red, went out. And it was granted to the one who sat on it to take peace from the earth, and that people should kill one another; and there was given to him a great sword.

Rev 12:13-14 NKJV Now when the dragon saw that he had been cast to the earth, he persecuted the woman who gave birth to the male Child. 14 But the woman was given two wings of a great eagle, that she might fly into the wilderness to her place, where she is nourished for a

time and times and half a time, from the presence of the serpent.

The dragon has loosed his warfare against the sons of men and intends to take out everyone he can. He plans to rob and steal all the souls he can before revival brings in the harvest of souls. PRAY the blood over your loved ones daily ! Do not give the enemy any room to move. Speak My Word with the authority I have given you ! Put on your armor DAILY.

There will be more civil unrest and ethnic hatred and fighting. Know that I am with you and will uphold you with My righteous right hand. Do not let the events in the world rob your peace of soul. I AM AND ALWAYS WILL BE THE SAME. I AM ALWAYS WITH YOU. LEAN ON ME when you feel apprehensive and fearful- let me fill you with My love. The dragon seeks to cage My beloveds and to put you in a dungeon of despair, defeatism and despondency, depression and death. He wants you to give up on the promises I've made. He wants to ruin My plans but HE CANNOT ! I will not be thwarted from fulfilling MY WORD and MY heart is ever towards you, My beloveds. There are many dragons loosed on the lands. I am about to slay the dragon of Buddhism in a giant way. I am about to bring a dissatisfaction with the false god of many nations who worship him. The idols will fall and utterly be ruined !

Isa 2:8-11 NKJV

Isa 44:24-25 NKJV

Zech 10:2 NKJV For the idols speak delusion; the  
diviners envision lies,

And tell false dreams; they comfort in vain. Therefore  
the people wend their way like sheep; they are in trouble  
because there is no shepherd.

There are people everywhere caught in the dungeons of  
the enemy. I am looking for those who are willing to join  
My army and fight for them to be free. I have been  
training many in hiddenness for this hour of glory. There  
is much work to be done yet in sending the TRUTH of My  
love all over the world. Many are already fearful and  
cowering and won't go out to the lost. I have called you  
to be a light set on a hill and to not hide your light under  
a basket, but to let it shine before all men.

Isa 42:22-23 NKJV But this is a people robbed and  
plundered; All of them are snared in holes, and they are  
hidden in prison houses; **They are for prey, and no one  
delivers; For plunder, and no one says, "Restore!"** 23  
Who among you will give ear to this? Who will listen and  
hear for the time to come?

Who is willing to go for Us ? Who is willing to give up  
their comforts for the sake of the Kingdom ? Do you  
watch the news ? You don't have to go far always to  
find those who are in need. But I have need of you ,  
many of you, to send you all over the earth to set the  
captives free. Some of you will be sent in like stealth  
bombers, invisible to the powers of darkness until it is too  
late. Some will be sent on suicide missions. But you will

not fulfill that call to be a martyr until I say. You will fulfill the call on your life until I say it is time to come home.

See Rev 12:11 NKJV    Rev 18:24 NKJV    And    Rev 19:2 NKJV

Are you willing to drink from My cup ? Are you willing to lay down your life, as I laid down Mine ? Will you rise up and lay hold of your inheritance in Christ for this hour ?

Will you cling to this earth, or to the eternal ?

I am waiting My Beloveds.

I know many who are hidden and have been in waiting to go, but have been hindered. And I tell you this is the hour you will see Me move on your behalf, that you can do what I have called you to do ! Do not think I have forgotten you ! I have only been training you. For some think it is a glamorous life, because they have seen TV evangelists who SEEM to have all they need to do all this. But I am telling you, this is not a glamorous call. It is a call to DEATH to SELF. I will help you if you but ask ME. I will help you by My grace to say yes in your heart, even if your flesh is unwilling, I can work the changes that will make you into living flames of FIRE.

**Dancing in the Wind**

Feb 18th, 2004 1:15 am    Priscilla Van Sutphin

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

John 3:8 NKJV " The wind blows where it wishes, and you hear the sound of it, but cannot tell where it comes

from and where it goes. So is everyone who is born of the Spirit."

"Everyone born of the Spirit is carried by the Wind of God. You are called to walk in the light as I am in the light. Only the Ruach Elohim can help you to do that. My Spirit is the Wind that carries you. When you have intimacy with the Most Holy Spirit then you are able even to dance in the Wind, and to fly in the winds of adversity by staying in HIS presence. When you shun His presence by ignoring His call, it is so grievous to Him, and HE shies away, but not far, hoping you will turn and listen for the sound of His voice. He has emotions because I have emotions. I made emotions in man to reflect My emotions. And when you walk in the Holy Spirit, then your emotions will line up with MY emotions. When I laugh, you will laugh. When I weep and travail, you will weep and travail. When you ALLOW ME to be sovereign over your will, mind and emotions, then I can live through you all I want for you to do and be.

But if you choose to not submit to My Lordship in your life and go the way you think is best, then you are not walking in the light nor carried by My Wind, but instead can be blown by other "winds". "

[ sidenote: in looking up what people in Central American culture believe about spirits, and what the Mayan worship was about, I stumbled onto an article that explained how Natives who encountered supernatural forces, not knowing what to call them, they would call them "bad wind". So

to this day when something happens out of the ordinary that is bad, they will say it was due to "bad wind". ]

" I AM the LORD of everything in heaven and on earth. Nothing is hidden from ME. So it is much better for you to start your day with ME as head, and worship and praise ME and get in the Spirit so that I can order your day and show you what the day will bring, and prepare you for anything you may encounter along the way. Put on your armor, especially in these times as you put on your clothes. Clothe yourself with MY GLORY and My strength, so that you do not get weary in the everyday tasks of life. LOOK to ME for all the strength you need, and you will receive it. Look to ME for all the wisdom you need and you will receive it. I am soon coming to ASSURE that walk in the spirit and remove all the hindrances and distractions and despotisms that have kept you from walking in the Spirit fully with Me.

Mercy and truth will kiss each other in your heart and mind and you will be Transformed by each truth spoken, and each revelation of Mine. Stay close to Me, My beloveds for the winds of the enemy seek to blow away any he can in these days. Guard your hearts and do not give in to doubt and fear. Do not given in to the ploys of religious spirits who seek to condemn you and others, and to cause depression and defeatism. You are not defeatable if I live in you, and you walk in the Spirit. No matter if you get scattered or feel like you are imperfect, it is YOUR HEART that I judge.

Many are condemning themselves because they fall into the same sins, yet their heart is desiring to do what I want. Others don't even care if they sin, and are given to all forms of evil because they think like Nicolaitans. They need the TRUTH that sets them free. I JUDGE BY THE HEART. I do not quench the spirit of man by condemnation and guilt. I heal and deliver. I ALONE PAID the price for your sins. All it takes is coming to ME and confessing them and repenting in your heart. The spirit is willing but often the flesh is weak, just as it was with My disciples. Soon My glory will increase suddenly so that all the chains of the enemy will fall off, and you will never be the same, nor will you go back to being what you were.

Do not condemn yourself, or your brothers and sisters. Pray for all to be able to receive what is coming. Pray their hearts will WANT to receive healing and deliverance. Pray they will not be too PROUD to receive. Glory is coming. Glory will overtake you and make you into the BRIDE I want you to be. IT will NOT BE BY MIGHT, nor the power of man. It will not be by your STRIVING to be better. It is ONLY by MY GRACE and GLORY poured out on you that you can overcome. THAT TAKES MY PRESENCE.

So come into My presence with JOY in your heart and lay down everything at the cross. LEAVE it at the cross. I assure you that you will be so filled with JOY, that your heart will LEAP in delight in My presence and you will

**WALK with ME the rest of the days of your life, and then forever. So REJOICE MY BRIDE for YOUR BRIDEGROOM is drawing nigh to you and HE will overtake you with HIS LOVE and affections and you will be overwhelmed by this love. You will be in delight in His presence and you will DANCE and REJOICE, full of JOY inexpressible and overflowing.**

### **Blazing Trails**

**Feb 20th, 2004**

**Priscilla Van Sutphin**

**I have some drawing of my own to do in the sky and in the earth ! Only I have all things at My disposal to make such a display. I have the northern lights, and I have volcano dust and all kinds of chemicals to use to write a message in the sky. I have all glory and power. I have angels who can do anything to do My bidding. Nothing is impossible for Me. I wrote on a wall in Daniels time, and I will demonstrate My glory in this age with magnificent displays. I showed Moses and Egypt My mighty WONDERS. And I will show them in this hour !**

**Man thinks He can control everything in the universe; that he can control the weather. He can control politics and even LIFE itself in cloning humans. Do you think I will sit idly by ? NO, I WILL NOT ! And I have not. Reports of strange weather will come in from all over the globe. Strange happenings, and all manner of SIGNS in the heavens and in the earth. But will man bow to the Almighty One ? You shall see.**

Will man humble himself in the eyes of the Almighty ?  
Will he find himself instead fighting against Me with all his might ? I see the end from the beginning and nothing is a surprise to Me. I have foreseen everything and nothing takes me by surprise. However I have many surprises for you My beloveds ! Stunning surprises and awesome delights. Watch what I do in your children in this hour, and your grandchildren !!!! There will be angelic visitations upon the young and stunning displays of healings and miracles through even the youngest child. I will explode inside My people with My glory and there will be a tremendous change in your ability to FOLLOW Me.

Recognize that this display will cause much anxiety to the enemy of your souls as this takes place. Do not expect all people to be stunned into silence lest you underestimate your opponents. Every stronghold of the enemy in your life will be annihilated and brought low. Your thinking will take on My thinking. Your walk will take on the quality of My walk. The things that you thought were so important but were not, will fade away in your mind. And only what is important to My KINGDOM will remain important to you. Life as you know it will be over in a moment of time. NEW LIFE will flow down from the throne room of heaven in an unprecedented way and man will fear those who are called by My name. And as they feared ME, they will fear you in this hour, because you will know things about them, that no one else knows.

You will know their pains and their hurts and the roots of all their rebellion will be seen by those who have prepared their hearts for ME.

This blessing upon you will not be do to your striving, but due to MY LOVE, having it's way with My Bride. I am trampling the grapes of wrath. I am the One Who sits in the heavens and laughs ! I am the One Who created it all, so is anything a surprise to Me ? NO. I am and have already planned for My response in all this. I have a plan, written in mysteries of the past and I will now bring those mysteries to pass. And for those who choose to come to Me in this hour, despite their past, there will be GREAT GRACE. You can REST in this glory, and receive My fire, or you can resist it and find yourself resisting ME.

Do not despise the many with horrendous backgrounds of rebellion that will come and lay down at your feet ! Know that ALL MANKIND is precious to ME, as they are made in OUR IMAGE ! Be filled with LOVE as you come into My presence.

Expect outpouring of MY LOVE that will empty you of yourself as I reveal Myself to you. Expect to be filled up to the brim with all that I am, that YOU CAN WALK ACCORDING TO MY WAYS. I WILL NOT PASS YOU BY. This is not a contest. There is no sibling rivalry in My KINGDOM !

My Kingdom runs on LOVE. The kingdom of the evil one, runs on fear !

Remember that PERFECT LOVE, casts down all fear ! So My LOVE will drive out all that has caused you to fear intimacy with Me and with others. You will TRUST Me, as MY LOVE overpowers you ! Trust will become complete in you.

Peace will become perfect in you. REST will be perfect in Me. JOY will overtake you as you see the fruit of the HARVEST of all time ! Startling miracles will take place, and that is already started ! All you have to do is worship ME My Beloveds, and I will rain on you. I will pour out My love in you. I will pour out My manifest presence and soak you in perfumed oils that you may smell like a new Bride. I am coming to you ! I will, I will, I will not leave you nor forsake you in this hour ! My FIRE will go before you wherever you go. I will lay low the enemy of your souls. And as the opposition arises, I will hide many of you in the shadow of My wings, in very peculiar ways. Others who are willing will lay down their lives as a living sacrifice for they will not fear what MAN can do to them. They will KNOW ME.

The battle of all the ages is beginning to take shape and form.

REMEMBER WHOSE YOU ARE ! REMEMBER BEFORE WHOM YOU WILL STAND ON THE DAY OF JUDGMENT AND DO NOT DENY ME BEFORE MEN. THOSE WHO KNOW ME, WILL DO GREAT EXPLOITS, AND THEY WILL NOT BE AFRAID OF LOSING THEIR LIVES. THEY WILL NOT LOVE THEIR LIVES, EVEN UNTO DEATH !

## **ABRUPT CHANGE !**

Feb 21st, 2004, 11:11 pm thru Priscilla Van Sutphin

"I AM the LORD and there is no other. I cause to live and I alone hold the keys to death and hell ! I will NOT suffer My righteous servants to be rendered helpless. I AM a Father to the fatherless. I AM strength to the weak.

I AM the Lord God of Israel and to My Kingdom there is no end.

I bring higher and I bring low. I AM the Eternal Living Flame of FIRE.

And I will not suffer My true prophets to be shamed any longer without consequence.

I will remove every shackle, every stronghold of the enemy and I WILL judge between the righteous and unrighteous.

I WILL winnow the wheat in My barns. I WILL separate the wheat from the chaff.

I AM the ALL-CONSUMING FIRE and My fire will cleanse My temples and the people of My face will cry HOLY, HOLY, HOLY !! I WILL execute MY ORDER and My justice and I will cause My servants to be made living flames of fire and they will harvest many souls for the Kingdom ! They will not break rank when they run through defenses. They will walk with Me and know me as I've never been known for many, many generations.

Let me soak you in oil of myrrh and aloes, in rub you with saffron, and sprinkle you with perfumes of My incense. I

Am the Rose of Sharon an the Lily of the Valley. You will grow fat as stall fed calves and your mourning will be turned to dancing !

I AM longing to dance with you My bride - To take your hand and to lead you into battle in ways of old through singing and rejoicing and the dance !

Winter is passing and the spring is almost here and the sound of turtledoves rejoicing is in the air. There is turbulence in the heavens but the saints of old are rejoicing for the days they have longed to see are fast upon you.

Will you come aside and dance with ME ? Will you LET ME LEAD ?

LET ME kiss your face and dry your tears ? LET ME search your hearts and mend them. LET ME lead you in paths of righteousness for MY name's sake !

LET ME rearrange your lives as you rearrange furniture in a household. Give ALL your cares to Me for I care FOR you ! A bruised reed, I will not break, and smoking flax I will not quench !" THEN I heard HIM say, " ABRUPT CHANGE !" " ABRUPT CHANGE !" " ABRUPT CHANGE !" I AM DECLARING it over the earth !

### **Fruit of Wisdom**

Priscilla Van Sutphin

Feb 24th , 2004 12:24 am

Prov 3:13-20 NKJV Happy is the man who finds wisdom, and the man who gains understanding; 14 For her proceeds are better than the profits of silver, and her gain than fine gold. 15 She is more precious than

rubies, and all the things you may desire cannot compare with her. 16 Length of days is in her right hand in her left hand riches and honor. 17 Her ways are ways of pleasantness, and all her paths are peace. 18 She is a tree of life to those who take hold of her, and happy are all who retain her. 19 The LORD by wisdom founded the earth; By understanding He established the heavens; 20 By His knowledge the depths were broken up, and clouds drop down the dew.

" There is a fruit of coming to Me for wisdom for I AM the Source of all wisdom and understanding. Looking to ME, dependency on ME is the key to life, happiness, length of days, understanding and discernment, peace, and safety, wealth of heaven and of earth. Do you want to hear what I have to say ? Then you must not lean on your own understanding, but in all your ways, acknowledge ME. Come to ME. Ask Me when you need advice. Ask Me when you need to know what is going on . I AM the Almighty God. I know all things. I established the earth and all that is in it. There is nothing I don't know. I do nothing lest I tell My prophets.

Yet so many of My people who are called by MY NAME, go by their own wisdom. It is never a waste of time to spend time seeking MY wisdom and understanding.

Worship ME, and not the work of your own hands, and you will get wisdom. If you look to ME for wisdom, then you will not fear, for you will know that I watch over all your affairs, and I watch over you. You will lie down in safety and your sleep will indeed be sweet. Look to Me

for all the answers to your questions. I love nothing better than communing with you. You are My Bride, My love, and I will do anything and answer anything for you.

**I LOVE YOU MORE THAN YOU CAN IMAGINE ! My heart is ever toward you ! NOTHING can separate you from My love ! NOTHING, NOTHING, NOTHING. YOU MUST LEARN THIS ! Otherwise you will fall to guilt, self-condemnation, unbelief, doubt and skepticism.**

I know the plans I have for you, plans for good, and not for evil, I said. So **TRUST** in **ME**. The whole of life is learning to trust and love **ME**, that you can also love others who are made in **MY LIKENESS** ! Even those who are wicked and caught up in the schemes of the enemy.

For when My Son came to earth, **HE** was a friend to winebibbers and prostitutes, in order to teach them the Way of **LIFE** ! **HE CAME TO DEMONSTRATE MY LOVE TO THE WORLD**. Now I need you to do the same !

**I HAVE NEED OF YOU ! I SAID, I HAVE NEED OF YOU !** I can do anything, but I have made you My ambassadors in chains, that you might spread the good news ! So I am asking you today to draw closer, that you may gain **MY WISDOM**. And I am admonishing you to **NOT LOOK TO YOUR OWN WISDOM**. For I **AM** the Author and Finisher of your faith. And I know all things. I knew the decisions you would make long before you were born. I foresaw all things, and I am going to come like a whirlwind upon the land. I need **YOU** to be My ambassadors of **LOVE**. I need you to be willing to

share all I have given you. Lay down your own opinions  
and seek MINE.

Taste and see that the Lord is good you will say. For you  
KNOW how I have been kind and patient with you. You  
will be able to teach others who have no idea of My love  
and kindness.

See Ps 51:6-8 NKJV

MY WORD IS TRUTH, and it is WISE to know My  
WORD. My Word is the immune system of the body of  
Christ. If you know My Word, then you will be able to  
wield it against the enemy of your soul. He hates it. He  
knows it. He is not ignorant of it, for he twists it to try  
to condemn you. He knows it, for he was cast out by the  
LIVING WORD. He walks in delusion, confusion and  
fear, for he refused to accept it, and rejected ME. BE  
NOT LIKE HIM ! Rebellion breeds confusion. Confusion  
is the fruit of witchcraft and wanting your own way.  
YIELD to MY WAYS and you will have peace of soul.  
Meditate on My Word and you will have life. Stay your  
mind on ME, and you will walk in perfect peace.

Prov 2:1-13 NKJV The Value of Wisdom

Ps 111:10 NKJV

Luke 21:15-16 NKJV for I will give you a mouth and  
wisdom which all your adversaries will not be able to  
contradict or resist.

Acts 6:10 NKJV And they were not able to resist the  
wisdom and the Spirit by which he spoke.

**Rom 11:33-35 NKJV**

**James 1:5-8 NKJV**

**5 If any of you lacks wisdom, let him ask of God, who gives to all liberally and without reproach, and it will be given to him. 6 But let him ask in faith, with no doubting, for he who doubts is like a wave of the sea driven and tossed by the wind. 7 For let not that man suppose that he will receive anything from the Lord; 8 he is a double-minded man, unstable in all his ways**

### **Fiberoptics**

**Priscilla Van Sutphin      Feb 26th, 2004**

**I tried to look up fiberoptics on Google and found a couple things that stood out. "Cutting edge light source illumination" was one. The other was:**

**"products that filter, split, attenuate, switch, combine and monitor light in optical networks as well as automate testing of optical devices and sub-systems."**

**So I asked the Lord why He wants to talk about this and what He wants to say ?**

**Rev 4:8 NKJV The four living creatures, each having six wings, were full of eyes around and within. And they do not rest day or night, saying: "Holy, holy, holy, Lord God Almighty, Who was and is and is to come!"**

**Ezek 1:17-19 NKJV When they moved, they went toward any one of four directions; they did not turn aside when they went. 18 As for their rims, they were so high they were awesome; and their rims were full of eyes, all**

around the four of them. 19 When the living creatures went, the wheels went beside them; and when the living creatures were lifted up from the earth, the wheels were lifted up.

"Man is always looking for better ways to see. But I tell you that I have My own optical system. I am the All-Seeing God and there is nothing hidden from My eyes. I am the Source of all LIGHT. I have some hidden LIGHT that is about to become manifest in all true believers and seekers. The LIGHT of MY GLORY is going to shine and illuminate every part of your being. This is something man cannot even attempt to do on his own. I will reveal MY GLORY and it will light up your soul and remove all the hindrances that have been there from the enemy to keep you from your destiny in ME. You see I have had a timing. I know all that was, all that is and all that is to come. Now I am about to put on an amazing light show. "

Isa 60:1-5 AMP      ARISE [ from the depression and prostration in which circumstances have kept you--rise to a new life ] ! Shine (be radiant with the glory of the Lord), for your light has come, and the glory of the Lord has risen upon you! [ Zech 8:23.]

2 For behold, darkness shall cover the earth, and dense darkness [all] peoples, but the Lord shall arise upon you [O Jerusalem], and His glory shall be seen on you. [Isa 60:19-22; Mal 4:2; Rev 21:2,3.] 3 And nations shall come to your light, and kings to the brightness of your rising. [Isa 2:2,3; Jer 3:17.] 4 Lift up your eyes round about you and see! They all gather themselves

together, they come to you. Your sons shall come from afar, and your daughters shall be carried and nursed in the arms. 5 Then you shall see and be radiant, and your heart shall thrill and tremble with joy [at the glorious deliverance] and be enlarged; because the abundant wealth of the [Dead] Sea shall be turned to you, unto you shall the nations come with their treasures. [Ps 119:32.]

see Isa 60:8-15 AMP

"I am the Divine illustrator. I'm going to turn on the lights of revelation for many and all who are willing to hear and see what the Spirit is saying, and who will not just use it for themselves, but who will share it and teach it to others. I will illuminate scriptures, and show you so many secrets. I will make things clear that have not been understood for many years. Much has been held back for this age.

The teachers are about to come forth who will lay apostolic foundations.

They will not be trying to make a name for themselves, though they will have prominence now. They will only care for the sheep, that they would grow and come into THEIR inheritance. They will be like eunuchs in the sense that they will not take advantage of the sheep and lambs. They will only want to see them nurtured and to grow into all I want to make them to be !

The Word of God is sharper than a two edged sword I have said ! It will be truly sharpened in this hour. For as My bride speaks it forth, it will take on the creative life that I give it and it will transform people. It will transform families, and cities, and nations in this hour. I have been trying to get you to stop using the sword against each other. For if you do in this hour. It will come with greater consequence. I want you to FAST from criticism and a wagging tongue ! I want you to instead BLESS those who curse you and speak blessing over your families and loved ones, even those who are unsaved ! Speak the Word that they might be FREED from their shackles.

Pray MY WORD over people and watch them be transformed ! I am putting an accelerator on My spoken Word ! Speak My Word that they might attain LIFE in this world and in the next ! I came to bring you life. NOW YOU USE THAT LIFE TO CREATE LIFE IN OTHERS ! That is what I made you for. NOW DO IT !

At the same time, there will be an unction at times to speak the Word to those who refuse to come to ME, and persist in darkness and loving darkness. The words I ask you to speak may startle you. But this will be only for the few I can trust with such words ! Paul set an example. MOSES was an example when Pharoah cursed him and told him he would die the next time he tried to come in his presence then DEATH came upon Pharoah. Do not be surprised at My judgments ! For when they are in the earth the people will learn knowledge and the FEAR OF THE LORD ! For the FEAR of the LORD will fall

upon the church and fall in the marketplace and men's hearts will fail them for fear because of My mighty signs and wonders I do in judging the wickedness on the earth !

I admonish you, as never before to be quick to listen and **SLOW** to speak !

Think before you answer someone. Turn away from idle talk that leads to gossip and unhealthy speaking ! Remember that out of the abundance of the heart the mouth speaks, so cleanse your heart from unhealthy suspicions and doubts especially about MY faithfulness and kindness towards you !"

See Jer 15:19-21 AMP

### **Russian Roulette**

Feb 27th, 2004 Priscilla Van Sutphin

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

"There are dangerous games being played in the field of politics all over the world as corruption continues to rob and steal and cause rebellion all over the world. The systems of man will fail. But MY WORD never fails. You cannot count on social security or any other system of man. You will not be able to depend on insurance when multitudes of floods, earthquakes and disasters of all manner strike the earth ! So what then will your trust be in when all these systems fail ?

The courts have tried to rule against supporting higher education that churns out ministers, so then what do you

think they will do when the New World Order takes control ? Do you really think these things are happening by chance, and that you have a multitude of years to get through everything and you don't have to worry ? The antichrist spirit is rising in the earth because the man of sin is coming. And with him are coming his legions to carry out the end times scenario. So when will you prepare ? **WHEN WILL YOU LISTEN TO MY PROPHETS ?** You boast in your arrogance and you say this year we will do this and that. Can you not see the polarity of what is going on in the world and the divergence, and the violence among ethnic groups all over the world ? Can you not see the rebellion increasing ?

1 Tim 4:1-4 AMP BUT THE [Holy] Spirit distinctly and expressly declares that in latter times some will turn away from the faith, giving attention to deluding and seducing spirits and doctrines that demons teach, 2 Through the hypocrisy and pretensions of liars whose consciences are seared (cauterized), 3 Who forbid people to marry and [teach them] to abstain from [ certain kinds of ] foods which God created to be received with thanksgiving by those who believe and have [an increasingly clear] knowledge of the truth. 4 For everything God has created is good, and nothing is to be thrown away or refused if it is received with thanksgiving.

See 2 Tim 3:1- 14 AMP

A great deception is going on in the courts of the kings and rulers of the nations. Great alliances of enemy nations to yours, have been made and will continue to try to thwart the purposes I have to redeem this nation. Do not

fear the days that are coming upon you. No matter what happens you must know and believe that I care for you. REMEMBER that MERCY triumphs over judgment ! Do not fall to hatred and bitterness because of the ways the world is going. CONTINUE IN WORSHIP and PRAYER and keep in union and communion with ME as you see the day of the LORD approaching. DO NOT FEAR. I AM WITH YOU ! And I will keep you in the palm of My HAND!

A great surge of My power is about to be loosed to re-establish the apostolic and to reestablish TRUTH in My church. I AM building foundations for the church to be able to STAND in the days to come. I have been building behind the scenes but this will escalate and new alignments will be fully established to bring in the HARVEST. So FEW are ready for the flood that is about to ensue. I will do a QUICK WORK in this hour. So anticipate MY ORDERS ! STAND STILL and see the salvation of Your Lord ! WAIT on ME for your orders !

I am coming and will make the way clear for you. I am a rewarder of those who DILIGENTLY seek Me. I will by no means leave anyone out. STAND and continue to stand. AND do NOT let the enemy get you sidetracked or distracted from the course I have called you to. I am opening doors that NO MAN, NO DEMON, NOR ANYTHING can shut. I WILL HAVE MY WAY!

**WILL REIGN in My church and the gates of HELL will NOT PREVAIL against it !**

**An old song came to mind." All you need is love, love, all you need is love "**

**LOVE leads to repentance. REMEMBER how I woo'd you in the first days you came to ME ? REMEMBER how the first year you were saved, everything you seemed to ask and pray for would be answered ? LOVE is MY WAY.**

**So keep your eyes on ME and let ME show you how to deal with this generation. Do NOT do things just because you've always done them THAT way ! I HAVE A PLAN.**

**COME TO ME, so that I may share it with you ! I am the Source of all WISDOM. Deal with the new believers with LOVE and kindness and patience and MY wisdom. BE ready to give an answer to all who ask you for the reason for your hope. Lean on ME. I will give you all you ask for !**

**My LOVE will see you through anything. My love is wider and deeper than you can imagine. I did not come into the world to condemn it, but to bring LIFE. I came to redeem Mankind and to draw them back into relationship.**

**RELATIONSHIP is what is missing in the lives of SO many people today. They are so love starved, they will do anything to get attention. REALIZE the depth of depravity by the depth of rebellion you see ! And do not exhaust yourselves on those who still hate ME. Only pray. Some will come to DRAIN you and you must have discernment on who is sent by ME, and who is sent by the enemy to distract you from My purposes, or to draw you**

away from those I've aligned you with. ASK ME and I will give you wisdom and understanding. "

**It is Written**

Priscilla Van Sutphin

Feb 28th, 2004

Dan 9:13-19 NKJV "As it is written in the Law of Moses, all this disaster has come upon us; yet we have not made our prayer before the LORD our God, that we might turn from our iniquities and understand Your truth. 14 Therefore the LORD has kept the disaster in mind, and brought it upon us; for the LORD our God is righteous in all the works which He does, though we have not obeyed His voice. 15 And now, O Lord our God, who brought Your people out of the land of Egypt with a mighty hand, and made Yourself a name, as it is this day we have sinned, we have done wickedly! 16 "O Lord, according to all Your righteousness, I pray, let Your anger and Your fury be turned away from Your city Jerusalem, Your holy mountain; because for our sins, and for the iniquities of our fathers, Jerusalem and Your people are a reproach to all those around us. 17 Now therefore, our God, hear the prayer of Your servant, and his supplications, and for the Lord's sake cause Your face to shine on Your sanctuary, which is desolate. 18 O my God, incline Your ear and hear; open Your eyes and see our desolations, and the city which is called by Your name; for we do not present our supplications before You because of our righteous deeds, but because of Your great mercies. 19 O Lord, hear! O Lord, forgive! O

**Lord, listen and act! Do not delay for Your own sake, my God, for Your city and Your people are called by Your name."**

**"Although many have gone back to business as usual, there are many who have taken seriously the call to prayer and worship and the call to repentance for this nation. So although more judgment is coming and many lives will be devastated by what is allowed to come, there will be a break out of AWAKENING that will shake this nation to it's knees, even with all the natural disasters that come. I will listen and hear from My holy mountain, all the cries of My children for mercy. But the stench of PRIDE that has ruled in the world and in My church which is called by MY name will be eradicated.**

**Sudden events will catapult this nation to it's knees and the pride of America will be broken. But a new wave of holiness and TRUTH will permeate the land from shore to shore and millions will be saved in this nation alone.**

**FEAR will grip the heart of many and many will flee to the nations of the earth for fear of what else may come upon them. But no one will be able to avoid My wrath when it comes. They will run, but not be able to hide from Me, as if I were human as they are ! The wicked flee when no one pursues, but the righteous are BOLD AS A LION ! So I am filling you with BOLDNESS to preach My Word and to do all according to MY will that you may prosper and go forth and take the nations for the Kingdom !**

Song came to mind from an old movie : Live and let die !  
a James Bond movie.

Live and let die ! LIVE so that all that is not of ME may die ! Die to your flesh that you may have new life in ME. Many who call themselves Christian are still living as if they are in charge of their own lives. Yet they claim to have surrendered to ME. Which is it ? [ Saw: a husk of corn ] Will you let the kernel the outside layer of the corn, fall and die in the ground so that the internal part may live and RULE over the flesh ?

Rom 8:36-39 NKJV As it is written: "For Your sake we are killed all day long; We are accounted as sheep for the slaughter." 37 Yet in all these things we are more than conquerors through Him who loved us. 38 For I am persuaded that neither death nor life, nor angels nor principalities nor powers, nor things present nor things to come, 39 nor height nor depth, nor any other created thing, shall be able to separate us from the love of God which is in Christ Jesus our Lord.

If you ask, I will come and help you in this. IF YOU ASK, I will COME and change all in your life that you may live truly NEW LIFE that is free from stress and worry. I HAVE A REST I have called you to. But few have come and allowed ME to rule and reign and to order their lives. Shake off all that hinders My love. For I am coming. Ask yourself, " Does this matter eternally ? " Can this wait ? Allow ME first place in your lives that I may fulfill My promises to you. Let me replace the fears

and worries with the TRUTH of My WORD. Speak the WORD OF LIFE OUTLOUD. PROCLAIM it over your families ! PROCLAIM it over your communities. PROCLAIM it over THE NATIONS ! It is NOT an exercise in futility but a call to WAR.

See Matt 4:4 NKJV

SPEAK TRUTH when others are speaking their lies and deceptions ! For the earth is filled with lawlessness and pride. But I will bring down the haughtiness and pride of man. All ARROGANCE will be brought low. NONE are exempt from this. All that is hidden will be EXPOSED in the WICKED ! There will be no place to hide from the probe of My glory ! IT will SHINE, and what is darkness will be evident to ALL. And what is good and holy, will be brought to light for a time, then hidden away suddenly from the wrath to come. Come aside My love. I am longing to hold you in My arms and love on you, and soothe your wounds and heal them. I want a WHOLE and HOLY BRIDE.

See Mal 4:5-6 NKJV      Mark 1:2-3 NKJV      Matt  
21:13 NKJV

The Spirit of Elijah has come and it is growing and wooing and it will ERUPT upon My beloveds who are called to prepare the way for My coming. The prodigals will be drawn back to ME. The youth will come back into My arms and they will cry out for JUSTICE and RESTORATION before the great and dreadful day of

the LORD. Even as I am preparing My Elijah's, the enemy is preparing his counterfeits to work lying signs and wonders.

The sad thing for me is that many in the church have looked and blasphemed the Holy Spirit calling what is HOLY false. Revival is about to burst forth through those I have prepared for this time, yet many will rise up against you within the church, and great arguments and disputes will increase as the sifting continues to separate the wheat from the chaff . Do not be surprised at the delusion you see overtake many who have NOT been intimate with ME. They will be seen for what they really are, because they will no longer be able to pretend as they do now.

Those who fight against My beloveds, will be fighting with ME. And I will undertake for you ! BLESS those who curse you. BUT when I give UTTERANCE, SPEAK FORTH all I put in your mouth to speak. DO NOT BE AFRAID to speak MY WORD and to use it as I SAY ! Do NOT speak presumptively about anything ! ASK ME for what you should say, and I will show you ! The battle belongs to ME. BE as Moses before pharaoh depend on ME for what to say ! Do not try to speak on your own wisdom, or you will fail to be effective. But if you speak what I TELL YOU, YOUR WORDS WILL NOT FALL TO THE GROUND !!!!

Rejoice and be exceedingly GLAD. Worship, and DANCE with ME ! I am longing for this time of closeness to ME. I will come and transform your marriages, where there

has been waning of love and lack of consideration, LOVE will overtake you both, and there will be true love and delight in each other. Where there has been sickness and torment, it will be HEALED. For I am ARISING to OVERTHROW THE ENEMY ! TRUST ME in this, that I will bless those who bless you. I will bless you if you will accept in your heart the fullness of what I want for you ! JUST STEP OUT and receive all I have. Lean not on your own understanding, but acknowledge Me in all your ways, and I will make your path straight ! I WILL DO ALL I HAVE PURPOSED TO DO IN YOU ! NOTHING will hold ME back ! JUST COME TO ME ! LET ME HEAL those of you who are weary and weak ! Lie in My presence and let me heal all the enemy has done to destroy and maim and limit you I WILL DESTROY ALL HIS RAMPARTS ! I WILL BE EXALTED in the earth !  
And I will lift up the humble !  
ABBA

### **Sudden Birth**

Priscilla van Sutphin

March 2nd, 2004 1:11 am

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

Mal 3:1-3 NKJV "Behold, I send My messenger, and he will prepare the way before Me. And the Lord, whom you seek, will suddenly come to His temple, even the Messenger of the covenant, in whom you delight. Behold, He is coming," says the LORD of hosts.

2 "But who can endure the day of His coming? And who can stand when He appears? For He is like a refiner's

fire and like launderers' soap. 3 He will sit as a refiner and a purifier of silver; He will purify the sons of Levi, and purge them as gold and silver, that they may offer to the LORD an offering in righteousness.

Isa 66:6-24 NKJV

6 The sound of noise from the city! A voice from the temple! The voice of the LORD, Who fully repays His enemies! 7 "Before she was in labor, she gave birth; Before her pain came, She delivered a male child. 8 Who has heard such a thing? Who has seen such things? Shall the earth be made to give birth in one day? Or shall a nation be born at once? For as soon as Zion was in labor, She gave birth to her children. 9 Shall I bring to the time of birth, and not cause delivery?" says the LORD. "Shall I who cause delivery shut up the womb?" says your God. 10 "Rejoice with Jerusalem and be glad with her, all you who love her; Rejoice for joy with her, all you who mourn for her; 11 That you may feed and be satisfied with the consolation of her bosom, That you may drink deeply and be delighted With the abundance of her glory." 12 For thus says the LORD: "Behold, I will extend peace to her like a river, and the glory of the Gentiles like a flowing stream. Then you shall feed; on her sides shall you be carried, and be dandled on her knees. 13 As one whom his mother comforts, so I will comfort you; and you shall be comforted in Jerusalem." 14 When you see this, your heart shall rejoice, and your bones shall flourish like grass; The hand of the LORD shall be known to His servants, and His indignation to His enemies.

15 For behold, the LORD will come with fire and with His chariots, like a whirlwind, to render His anger with fury, and His rebuke with flames of fire. 16 For by fire and by His sword the LORD will judge all flesh; and the slain of the LORD shall be many.

17 "Those who sanctify themselves and purify themselves, to go to the gardens After an idol in the midst, eating swine's flesh and the abomination and the mouse, shall be consumed together," says the LORD. 18 For I know their works and their thoughts. It shall be that I will gather all nations and tongues; and they shall come and see My glory.

"I am coming again like a mighty rushing wind and nothing that is now in a certain order, will be the same after I come. Behold I am coming to make all things new, and every knee will bow, and every tongue will confess that Jesus Christ is LORD OF LORDS. I will displace those who have sought to promote their own kingdoms, and I will make MY NAME preeminent ! I will establish MY order, and MY KINGDOM above all others !

Do not be dismayed. Do not be discouraged. I am coming to break the chains that bind you ! I am coming to raise up an army and to walk with you during this last days battle ! You will NOT walk alone. You will not suffer alone ! You will do great exploits in My name and many will come to the brightness of My glory ! Everything is being prepared. Heavenly emissaries are awaiting their orders. You are awaiting. The saints are anxious to see all that will be played out in these times. Many things

have remained a mystery. But the days ahead will bring revelation of all that was meant by the prophets of old.

I am pruning and I am refining, and I am rerooting many trees in My garden.

Nothing will be the same for any who are truly Mine ! I will not disappoint you ! I will not leave you out. I know your weaknesses and I know all about you. I know what the enemy has done to deceive and delude. But I am coming with power and might to set things in My order!

Suddenlies are upon you and will OVERTAKE you ! You must walk in FAITH My children ! SPEAK MY TRUTH ! Do not give in to the wiles of the evil one who will set his face to dissuade you from the truth ! He will bring such doubt and such condemnation to undermine what I have told you. He will try to confuse you and separate you from those I am calling you to be aligned with. He will send his minions to bring others NOT called to be by your side, just to try to confuse you. BUT I WILL GIVE you the keys to discernment that you will recognize his tactics and ways, and you will know what is from ME, and what is not.

Many of you are in transition. I have uprooted you from where you were standing. And I will re-route you to where I want you to stand. I have been tearing down those things that keep you comfortable in your old ways, that you would come into MY WILL and stand where I want you to stand within the ranks of My end times army. Some who thought you were only privates will be

generals. And some who thought yourselves to be generals will be called to serve others in a lower rank. I am not demoting you as much as causing you to rethink your PRIORITIES. The servant of God, must be servant to ALL. I will lift up the humble. But the proud, arrogant and boastful will be humbled and brought low in these times.

For many humbled by years of rejection, this sudden shift will catch you off guard. Do not be dismayed. Do not be surprised when I give you FAVOR. For I am changing the old guard and replacing it. I am mixing and I am fixing! I will use whom I CHOOSE ! I will send whom I WILL ! I am the head of My church ! I ask you to listen for the still small voice and to obey ME. And if you are not listening, then you may hear the loud, audible voice. And it will SUDDENLY come to set things straight and in order.

I will apprehend the younger generation in startling ways. Do not think I have X'd them out! I will not pass by anyone. I will not abandon My turtledoves to the wild beasts of the earth. I will pour out My Spirit in unprecedented ways and SUDDENLY you will find yourself catapulted into a whole new realm of living and walking with ME. GET ready ! GET READY ! EXPECT SUDDEN CHANGES.

Some of these changes will come in unusual ways. You may think you have lost everything, but in fact you will find yourself gaining everything that is eternally important.

Job lost everything, but then regained **DOUBLE** everything he had lost. **WALK IN FAITH. WALK IN HOPE.** **BUT** do **NOT** walk in lust of the flesh and the world. **Seek ME and MY righteousness and all you need will be provided you.**

I have **SUDDENLY** also loosed My judgments in the earth. The arrows have begun to be loosed. **SUDDEN** judgments will bring opportunities for My people to give and to be generous, and to share what they have with others. It will be an occasion for comforting those as I have comforted you. It will be occasion for sharing your testimony. Remember that I said, If you deny Me before men, then I will deny you before the **FATHER**. The days are here, and now are, when you will be tested on this. **DO NOT COMPROMISE MY TRUTH !** Look to Me for how to answer ! Demonstrate My love to others and nothing will be impossible for you !

See Ps 64:7-9 NKJV      Prov 28:18 NKJV      Prov  
29:1 NKJV  
Isa 48:3-5 NKJV      Jer 4:20-22 NKJV

Ezek 37:7-11 NKJV      So I prophesied as I was commanded; and as I prophesied, there was a noise, and suddenly a rattling; and the bones came together, bone to bone. 8 Indeed, as I looked, the sinews and the flesh came upon them, and the skin covered them over; but there was no breath in them. 9 Also He said to me, "Prophecy to the breath, prophesy, son of man, and say to the breath, 'Thus says the Lord **GOD**: "Come from

the four winds, O breath, and breathe on these slain,  
that they may live." 10 So I prophesied as He  
commanded me, and breath came into them, and they  
lived, and stood upon their feet, an exceedingly great  
army.

Dan 8:5 NKJV And as I was considering, suddenly a  
male goat came from the west, across the surface of the  
whole earth, without touching the ground; and the goat  
had a notable horn between his eyes.

See Mark 13:35-37 NKJV Acts 2:2 NKJV Acts  
9:3-4 NKJV

Acts 16:26 Suddenly there was a great earthquake, so  
that the foundations of the prison were shaken; and  
immediately all the doors were opened and everyone's  
chains were loosed.

### To India

March 3rd, 2004 via Priscilla Van Sutphin

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

To My daughter India,  
I AM coming to you, for I have heard your prayers and  
petitions. I have seen your fastings and self sacrifice. I  
am sending relief. I am sending those who will help you  
build. I am sending those who will teach you to walk  
together hand in hand. I am wanting concerts of prayer  
and worship and for MY people who are one family in the

**Spirit to come together without competition, and without jealousies. UNITY is where the blessing is:**

**See Ps 133 AMP**

**If you want to see Me move in your city, then you must come together in love and unity. Come and worship Me with abandonment and I will meet you in that place of UNITY and I will tear down the witchcraft. I will destroy the idolatry. But you must not idolize your own ministry over what I want to build. You must love one another as I HAVE LOVED YOU ! I will not honor jealousy or competition between churches and ministries.**

**This is only insecurity. I LOVE YOU, and you must believe that I love you all. I am so proud of you. I know the sacrifices you have made. I know the price you have had to pay. I know the times you have endured such great hardship and pain. I know the times you cried over your family and watched your children go without everything they needed. But I have given you a great gift of FAITH, that many in the western world have no knowledge of !**

**And I am coming with MORE POWER and the Spirit of MIGHT, that you will not cringe at the enemy of death.**

**You will look him in the eye with confidence that I AM GREATER. For MY LOVE for you is as strong as death. Death is the last enemy. I will overcome if you will only believe that I love you SO much.**

**See Eph 3:13-19 Amplified**

19 [ That you may really come ] to know [ practically, through experience for yourselves ] the love of Christ, which far surpasses mere knowledge [without experience]; that you may be filled [through all your being] unto all the fullness of God [ may have the richest measure of the divine Presence, and become a body wholly filled and flooded with God Himself ]!

LOVE is the GREATEST I said. Because when you know My love, when you realize how GREAT it is for you personally, then you can receive from ME all that I AM. You can be filled with the fullness of ME !!!! I am sending apostles and prophets that You might EXPERIENCE this love in greater measure than you have before. REVIVAL is going on in other places and I want to bring it to you ! Prepare your hearts and repent of any division or bitterness toward your fellow Christians, toward the lost or those who have maligned or used you. Surrender to me the pain of those things and lay them down at the cross. I WILL HEAL your hearts of any hurts and abuse. I will Make you to experience the fullness of MY LOVE and COMPASSION.

I AM loosing MORE of My Spirit in powerful displays and it will defy your ideas of what church should be, but it will bring much healing to the souls of many people. You will laugh and you will cry, you will SHAKE and you will roll. But I am shaking off rejection. I am shaking rebellion and idolatry and witchcraft. I will shake off DEATH that has been over many people because of those things. But do not fear, for I AM coming like a mighty

**WIND upon the land and I will set MY PEOPLE FREE !  
MIRACLES will abound. MIRACLES like Moses performed  
and Elijah if you will only BELIEVE !**

**It is time for ancient spirits to be dealt with MY WAY.  
WORSHIP is key in this revival and I will raise up those  
worshippers who will SHAKE the nation with their sincere  
love and adoration of ME. I will give to them creative  
ideas for invading the music industry. I will supply all  
that is needed for I want to shake this nation loose from  
it's pagan foundations and I will do it in this hour ! Your  
sacrifices have NOT been in vain. I have heard all and  
seen all. I will come and I will change the face of your  
nation. I LOVE YOU and will come fight beside you and  
FOR you.**

### **Virtual Reality**

**March 3rd, 2004 Priscilla Van Sutphin**

**[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)**

**The reality of My Kingdom is coming full force upon the  
earth. The reality of My SON will be evident in the  
works of the Kingdom that you will do on My behalf as My  
ambassadors of peace. The reality of GOOD vs EVIL in  
the world will be apparent to all. Darkness is rising, and  
My LIGHT will also rise in YOU ! And MY GLORY WILL  
BE SEEN UPON YOU. ( Is 60 ) Those who think it is  
amazing to watch things in holograms or virtual  
experiences have not seen ANYTHING compared to what  
I am going to do. Those who are enraptured with the  
wrong kind of power; powers of demons of witchcraft, like**

hypnosis, and séances, as if that were really something special, will be clamoring to figure out what is going on.

See Isa 44:24-25 NKJV

**MY POWER** is not to be bought or transferred to the mocking and unholy.

I have said, **DO NOT TOUCH MY GLORY** ! And glory is coming that will strike **FEAR** in the hearts of men ! I will dazzle you, and I will astound those who already know **ME**. So imagine what it will be like for the lost ?

Those things they felt **SO** strongly about will be overturned. Those things they put their trust in will utterly **FAIL**. Men will go **MAD** for they have chosen to trust in their own strength and knowledge instead of looking to **ME**, the Author and Finisher of your faith ! They will be tormented because they have put their trust in what **THEY** could do, the money they could make.

Infirmity and Torment are consequences of dabbling in witchcraft for many.

And as it rises, it will seek to take out many who have given themselves to it, in an attempt to steal as many souls as it can. **BUT I HAVE MY PLANS**. I have **MY WARRIORS**, that I have trained and empowered for such a time as this. I fed them on the **BREAD** of **LIFE**, and trained them for confrontation with darkness in ways that many do not yet understand. They will emerge from their caves and I will empower them even more greatly than they have imagined. There will be shockwaves through the Christian world and the secular news. What I do will

astound many, and **MANY** will come to the brightness of  
My **GLORY**.

Those who have been in training **KNOW** and understand ,  
and have been waiting. And you will not be disappointed  
in all the sacrifices you have had to make ! The power  
of the enemy is nothing compared to **MINE**. **My church**  
**has not seen ME as BIG enough**. You've only **TASTED** a  
tiny bit of My power. Even those in revival churches have  
not seen the fullness of the power of **MY GLORY** as yet.

Many have been satisfied with little. **BUT I** am  
increasing your thirst, and your hunger, that you will  
**WANT ALL** that I have for you.

I am creating a longing in My bride for the fullness of  
intimacy with the Bridegroom, so that just a little will no  
longer do. Just a tidbit will not satisfy your souls.

**GLORY** is like that, a touch will make you **HUNGRY** for  
**MORE**. For in that **MOMENT** of time, you have tasted a  
bit of heaven on earth, and nothing can compare again to  
that beauty realm.

I will satisfy the hungry soul. I will fill those who are  
thirsty for **ME**. I will give all that you need for all that  
is ahead. **BE ASSURED**, I will defend My **BRIDE** as a  
natural bridegroom would defend his bride. The thief  
comes to kill, to steal, and to rob, but I am coming with  
**MORE** of **MY** resurrection life and you will become living  
flames of fire in My hands. And I will **ROAR** over My  
own, and protect them from the lies of the enemy. They  
will lay down their lives willingly in the day of **MY POWER**

!

## Action or Reaction ?

Scribe: Priscilla Van Sutphin [www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

March 3rd, 2004

For every action there is an equal and opposite reaction people say. But in My kingdom, there is a different rule. Reactions are to be according to MY will and not always equal to the original action. I ask that if a man asks you to with him a mile, that you go two ! I ask that if someone hates you, that you love them. I ask that if someone uses you , that you pray for them. I ask that you love those who don't love you. So in MY KINGDOM, there are different rules than in the world and it's way of thinking. Unfortunately, so many in the world have seen My own react in the same way they do ! I AM changing that. I want to heal the places in your heart that have been bludgeoned.

I don't ask you to hide your emotions, but to control them, and to bring them to ME and let them out to ME. I am big enough to handle them. I have broad shoulders and I can ease the burden. I didn't ask you to hide them under a rug. I only ask you to bring them to the CROSS. To bring them to ME, and let me heal your heart and soothe your wounds that you can then forgive . The only way you can be filled with MY LOVE is if the old garbage is eliminated. The old must be extricated so that the flow of MY LOVE will not be hindered by the darkness within. YES, I said the darkness within.

Luke 11:34-36 NKJV The lamp of the body is the eye. Therefore, when your eye is good, your whole body also is full of light. But when your eye is bad, your body also is full of darkness. 35 Therefore take heed that the light which is in you is not darkness. 36 If then your whole body is full of light, having no part dark, the whole body will be full of light, as when the bright shining of a lamp gives you light."

Wherever the enemy has a stronghold in your life based on a lie you have believed, then there is a demonic infestation, because there has been allowed the growth of a lie that alters one's attitude. In order to be released from that stronghold, the lie must be broken. TRUTH must have a way in and be received and BELIEVED. The lie must be renounced and repented of, and then the demon has to flee. I AM bringing some freedom carriers; angels of deliverance, who will speak TRUTH to your hearts and release you from the lies of the enemy. The sword of righteousness is in their hands and you will be changed and your will brought into alignment with MY WILL. As long as your will is occupied, you cannot obey ME fully. I must completely destroy the works of the enemy over your will so that you can be free to do entirely MY WILL.

As you hear their voice and understand what they are saying, pain will be released, and tears will be unstopped, and freedom will have it's reign in your hearts, minds, and emotions. You will then be free to counter the enemy's taunts without reacting inappropriately. You will

be able to LOVE your enemies despite their wickedness towards you. You will respond in looking to ME for wisdom instead of your own ways. NOTHING will be impossible for you and MY GLORY will shine within you and without. People will begin to be drawn in ways they have never been before because of the LIGHT of MY glory in you and around you.

See John 1:4-5 AMP

When I come, and when my angels of deliverance come, it will surprise and delight you at the same time. This will happen over and over until the perfecting is complete. I am coming also to make MY WORD in you complete. I am coming to bring MY LIFE to shine in you and MY LOVE to overwhelm you, and you will never be the same. Be not afraid MY BELOVEDS, for I am coming to apprehend the enemy and destroy his hold completely, and to empower you for the days ahead. Worship ME and rest in MY LOVE. Delight yourself in me and I will give you the desire of your heart.

KNOW that My plans for you are good and not of evil. I have come to bring abundant life. That is not a worldly kind of abundant life. But a KINGDOM abundance of life and light that will translate you into another dimension of MY LOVE and LIFE. Cling to ME, for I am making all things NEW !

**Brotherly Love**

March 5th, 2004 Priscilla Van Sutphin

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

1 John 4:1-16 NKJV      Beloved, do not believe every spirit, but test the spirits, whether they are of God; because many false prophets have gone out into the world. 2 By this you know the Spirit of God: Every spirit that confesses that Jesus Christ has come in the flesh is of God, 3 and every spirit that does not confess that Jesus Christ has come in the flesh is not of God. And this is the spirit of the Antichrist, which you have heard was coming, and is now already in the world.

4 You are of God, little children, and have overcome them, because He who is in you is greater than he who is in the world. 5 They are of the world. Therefore they speak as of the world, and the world hears them. 6 We are of God. He who knows God hears us; he who is not of God does not hear us. By this we know the spirit of truth and the spirit of error.

7 Beloved, let us love one another, for love is of God; and everyone who loves is born of God and knows God. 8 He who does not love does not know God, for God is love.

9 In this the love of God was manifested toward us, that God has sent His only begotten Son into the world, that we might live through Him. 10 In this is love, not that we loved God, but that He loved us and sent His Son to be the propitiation for our sins. 11 Beloved, if God so loved us, we also ought to love one another.

12 No one has seen God at any time. If we love one another, God abides in us, and His love has been perfected in us. 13 By this we know that we abide in Him, and He in us, because He has given us of His Spirit.

14 And we have seen and testify that the Father has

sent the Son as Savior of the world. 15 Whoever confesses that Jesus is the Son of God, God abides in him, and he in God. 16 And we have known and believed the love that God has for us. God is love, and he who abides in love abides in God, and God in him.

"My beloveds, it is time for a great delusion to come from the world that will try to encapsulate every heart to the heart of antichrist. You must know one another by the Spirit, and not after the flesh. I have said that whoever confesses that Jesus is the Son of God, God abides in him, and HE IN GOD. Read carefully the words of TRUTH. It does not say that anyone who says he is Christian is a Christian. My word says, he must confess that Jesus is the Son of God, and also, that he abides in him, and he in GOD. This abides in means to make his place in MY HEART. So the heart is key. Out of the heart come all sorts of evil things.

See Mark 7:21-23 NKJV

I've said that a good tree cannot bear bad fruit, nor can a bad tree bear good fruit. So you must judge not according to the gifts of the Spirit of God, nor what the man or woman says they are, but what they LIVE. Do they bear fruit in what comes forth from their hearts. Do they give to the poor? Do they honor the humble in heart or do they associate with the proud? Do they have MY compassion for those who are wounded and tormented? Do they exhibit selfishness or generosity of spirit? Are they willing to lay down their lives for the

sake of taking up MY LIFE ? How much do they exhibit LOVE to those around them ? Or are they always judging and condemning ? Do they know how to listen, or are they always expressing their own opinions and not leaning on ME for My opinion ? Do they forgive and apologize quickly ? Or do they hoard their unforgiveness and hatred ? Do they value LIFE and all I have created, or do they only think of themselves ?

**Matt 7:17-20 NKJV** Even so, every good tree bears good fruit, but a bad tree bears bad fruit. 18 A good tree cannot bear bad fruit, nor can a bad tree bear good fruit. 19 Every tree that does not bear good fruit is cut down and thrown into the fire. 20 Therefore by their fruits you will know them.

**Mark 4:20 NKJV** But these are the ones sown on good ground, those who hear the word, accept it, and bear fruit: some thirty fold, some sixty, and some a hundred."

Pruning in the person who is a believer and ABIDES in Me will bring forth more abundance of fruit in their lives.

**ONLY I KNOW THE HEART OF MAN.** That is why I have asked you to leave the judging to ME when it comes to your brothers and sisters, yet you must know enough in your heart to stay away from those who lead others captive into vain philosophies of men, and who pervert the gospel for their own gain. The lack of fruit in My church has caused My prophets and many others to walk away from association with wicked schemes of men. Others

have separated themselves from the body of Christ  
because they cannot see the fruit.  
So wide is the chasm between what is good and what is  
bad in My church.

So many are unhealed and now that glory is shining on  
their hearts and they are being tested. Many are not  
humble, but turn in wrath from ME. THAT is key. I  
said, the one who is of Me will ABIDE in Me. KNOWS to  
abide in ME, because they know apart from ME, they can  
do nothing. The church is not a building. It is not a  
place. It is the fellowship of true believers . Wherever  
two or more abide in Me and worship ME, I come and  
abide with them. Some are afraid when they see such  
lack of fruit, such pride in others. Do not judge what I  
have not judged. I AM THE SUPREME JUDGE  
of the universe.

When you have an issue with your brother or sister,  
COME TO ME. ASK OF ME and I will give you  
understanding. LOOK TO ME for all you need to know.  
And do not depart from the TRUTH of My Word. For my  
Word is LIFE to your body and healing to your bones.

See John 15:2-4 NKJV

I did not say that the tree that doesn't abide in the  
building, doesn't bear fruit. I said that the vine must  
abide in ME. I said, to LOVE ONE ANOTHER AS I  
HAVE LOVED YOU. I have said, MY LOVE NEVER  
FAILS. I do not get weary of your imperfections and kick

you out. I AM LONGSUFFERING towards you and PATIENT. When I see all that is in your heart and all that you have suffered, I don't say " buck up , straighten up, or I'll kick you out !" I continue to love. LOVE LEADS TO REPENTENCE. LOVE that is SHOWN is one of those fruits you look for in people. LOVE is patient. LOVE is kind. LOVE FORGIVES. LOVE ENDURES ALL THINGS.

Abba

### **Receding Hairline**

Priscilla Van Sutphin      March 8th, 2004

I heard "receding hairline" and thought I'd gone a bit crazy, but then asked, "What do You want to say about that Lord?", and began to get an impression of the church as a body / person, and that person having a receding HAIRLINE meaning that the covering of the Lord was receding a bit. And hearing the Lord say:

"In warfare of the nature that is coming and is here, because of the rise of witchcraft/ lawlessness in the world, I AM raising up the Tabernacle of David to counter the growth of this witchcraft."

Acts 15:16-17 NKJV 16'After ! this I will return and will rebuild the tabernacle of David, which has fallen down; I will rebuild its ruins, and I will set it up; 17 So that the rest of mankind may seek the LORD, even all

the Gentiles who are called by My name, says the LORD who does all these things.'

"You cannot do warfare the same as in the past. You must seek MY wisdom, and MY strategy for this hour. And I am telling you that if you will lift up PRAISE and WORSHIP in this hour, as you sow to the heavens, I will rain down on the earth and as you speak what I give you to speak in prayer mingled with this worship, and speak My Word, I will rain down MY judgments and MY KINGDOM will be established; My will, will be done on earth as it is in heaven. I am seeking those who ABANDON themselves to ME in worship that I might counter the worship that goes down to satan, and that it will be overcome.

How many times in My Word, did the worshippers go forth FIRST into battle ? How many examples can you find ? Why did David dance naked and unashamedly before ME ? Why did he establish so much worship in the temple ? HE KNEW ME. HE KNEW MY PRESENCE. And he knew that I abide in the PRAISES of my people, not the complaints and not in the begging prayers, but in PRAISES, and in DECLARATIONS of My will and My righteousness.

When Gideon's men won the battle, they won against tremendous odds. Why did they win ? Because he listened to ME. HE obeyed MY STRATEGY. It took a paradigm shift for them to do it. But they did it and in the obedience to MY WILL, confusion came at the blowing

of TRUMPETS ! And in the crashing of pitchers,  
representing the DEATH to the outer shell of a body  
I've given you DEATH to FLESH. DEATH to YOUR  
OPINIONS. DEATH to YOUR WAYS of doing things. So  
I am asking you to WORSHIP ME in the beauty of  
holiness. I am asking you to use PRAISE and WORSHIP  
to sow to the heavens and as you worship, you will be led  
of the HOLY SPIRIT in prayers that will shake nations.  
You will exercise authority even in the DANCE that will  
execute JUDGMENT on the enemy of your soul. So take  
up these weapons of warfare and do as I ask and know  
that you cannot be too busy to get My instructions, and  
then BE in obedience. You MUST take the time to listen  
for the still small voice and to get your strategy from  
ME, then you will be able to be EFFECTIVE against the  
enemy of your soul. INTIMACY with ME is more  
powerful than any other weapon. So COME and learn of  
ME. LEARN TO DO THINGS MY WAY  
and your way will be successful.

I have said LOVE is the greatest, and to LOVE one  
another as I have loved you. This is another weapon of  
great destruction to the enemy in this hour.  
If you abide in My love, then I abide in you and there is  
NOTHING that you cannot do. There is nothing that will  
be impossible for you. How do you get My love ? By  
coming into MY PRESENCE in PRAISE, WORSHIP and  
PRAYER and then you receive all that I have to give you,  
in the quiet place  
of intimacy with you.

Some of you come to the place of warfare and praise and celebration but go not further into the place of high praise where the intimacy with me takes you high up, to soar with me in the heavenlies. I want My worshippers to have discernment to know what I AM calling for in this hour, in each time of praise and worship to be LED OF ME in all that you do. Do not NEGLECT time with ME so that I can tell you HOW TO LEAD the WORSHIP ! Do not take for granted the anointing.

I want pastors to listen to worship leaders, and to LEAN ON ME for when to stop the worship. If every week you sing the seven songs and quit, is that being led by the Spirit ? WILL YOU ALLOW ME to come into the worship and to change what I WANT TO DO ? Will you allow ME place to SPEAK to you in the worship, or in prophecy, or whatever way I want to speak ? Do you have time for fellowship with ME ? Or do you just want to hear yourselves speak ? Do I have the OPTION TO CHANGE the service being that I know everything about everyone who is there. Will you allow ME to orchestrate how church is conducted ? For I tell you I WILL HAVE MY WAY !

If you won't take the time to ask Me, or to listen to what I want to do, or to give ME the option to change things at the last moment, then are you being obedient ? Are you depending on ME ? FLEXIBILITY is something I treasure in the character of disciples. For when you are FLEXIBLE, then you will do MY will and not just what you feel like doing, or what you think is right. Do not give in

to presumptive sin. DEPENDENCY on ME is another characteristic I desire in My followers. IF YOU ARE A FOLLOWER OF ME, THEN YOU HAVE TO FOLLOW WHAT I TELL YOU, RIGHT ? IF YOU DON'T FOLLOW ME, THEN YOU ARE DOING WHAT YOU WANT, AND THERE IS NO DEPENDENCY ON ME, BUT RATHER A SPIRIT OF INDEPENDENCE AND REBELLION. PRAY that you may be led by MY grace and not by your own will. Sensitivity to the Spirit is born out of obedience to MY WILL. If He asks you to do something and you don't obey then why should HE tell you anything more, if you won't listen ?

I love you and I know what is best for you, My beloveds, so listen to the beat of MY HEART. Listen for the still small voice, that you may hear all I am wanting to speak to you. LEAN ON ME and I will bless you. Taste and see that the Lord is good. I am Faithful and True and I will never let you go. So come to ME, and be not afraid to let My Spirit have rulership in your life. Father knows best.  
Abba

### **Dramatic Deliverance**

March 10th, 2004 Priscilla van Sutphin

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

Gen 45:7 NKJV And God sent me before you to preserve a posterity for you in the earth, and to save your lives by a great deliverance.

**Obad 17-18 NKJV**

**Israel's Final Triumph**

**"But on Mount Zion there shall be deliverance, and there shall be holiness; The house of Jacob shall possess their possessions. 18 The house of Jacob shall be a fire, And the house of Joseph a flame; But the house of Esau shall be stubble; They shall kindle them and devour them, and no survivor shall remain of the house of Esau, "For the LORD has spoken.**

**"I have a message for those of you whom I will raise up like Joseph. I am bringing forth many changes in your lives, that I may position you for great deliverances. Many of you have been used as catalysts for revival and sown many seeds for Me in a number of ways. But now I am changing the course of direction for you that you may be in a position to help MANY more be delivered from the times of great destruction coming on the earth.**

**So you need to draw near Me to get My plans, day to day. I have new alignments I am making to bring forth the finances that will fund the end times army and I have great ideas for making wealth for many who have a marketplace anointing. I am LOOSING those in the earth now, that you will be prepared. But know this, that I am doing this for the benefit of MY PEOPLE not just so you can hoard and spend it as you wish. This is for the deliverance of others, not only yourself. I will invest much into your hands that you can distribute it as I will.**

**So many lives will depend on your obedience in this matter. So do not neglect the secret place in Me. Do**

not fail to spend time with ME so that you can get My will translated into your hearts.

Many of you will have homes of refuge. Many of you will have communities of refuge. Many of you will have resources of gold given you, and some of that will be supernaturally provided, as you put your trust in Me. I have many plans to bless you and to bring you to the place of death to self, that many others may live and not die, but go through to the end. So many are looking for deliverance from this earth, when what I want is deliverance from your flesh and the enemy, and the world. Who will GO for us ? Who will lay down their lives and pick up MINE ? Foxes have holes and birds have nests, but the Son of man had no place to lay his head. He had to depend on others for support and hospitality. Many of you have too much pride yet inside of you to be that flexible. Can you give up NOW at this point, your idea of what you want to do and put it in My hands ? I will give it back and provide all you need. It is a heart transition that I am calling for. I want you to be willing at any moment to change direction or roles as I lead you to. But if you are stubborn and unyielding, how can I ask you to do anything on the spur of the moment ? You will then hesitate. Hesitation can get you killed in a perilous world. You must be willing to OBEY and ACT when I say to do something.

That is the kind of obedience I am calling for. Are you willing to lay down all your addictions to the things of this world and to lay down your will for

**Mine ? If you will, I will use you as My mouthpiece and I will wreak great deliverances through you for many who are My own, or who WILL be Mine !**

**I will break the power of spirits of bondage to sex, drugs, alcohol, entertainment and all forms of idolatry if you will lay down all the idols in your own heart. But as long as you cling to your OWN opinions and your own ideas for your life, how can you be free to do what I WANT ?**

**Don't you know how much I LOVE YOU ? There is nothing that you will lack if you are willing to love Me in this way. I am asking for TOTAL SURRENDER. No more me, myself or I in the picture. Just obedience to My will. If you will love ME back in this manner. I will use you to terrify the forces of hell, and NOTHING will be impossible for you. GREAT miracles will follow you wherever you go. Great deliverance from all forms of evil will happen as you encounter the forces of the enemy.**

**See Isa 60:1-4 NKJV**

**Prominent leaders in business and industry will be saved and bring great change in influencing many others for the kingdom of God. For many do not see ME as BIG as I really am. To many I am still a weak, impotent God, even within My church who calls Me by their name yet at the same time they blaspheme My name by making me a mere man in the eyes of others.**

**I am not a God afar off, but close at hand ! There is nothing impossible for Me. NOTHING is impossible with ME. NO-THING is impossible for ME ! My love never**

fails, and I will not fail My church in this hour. But I AM preparing her for her finest hour and I will have a SPOTLESS BRIDE. I have loosed many more angels for this end times scenario and I will accomplish all My heart longs to in the preparing of My Bride. You are on the precipice of revival and many are looking for me in the clouds when there is still so much more to be done to accomplish the preparation of My Bride.

Many of you are unawares of the violence that fills the lives of many of My children all over the world. They are MORE PREPARED THAN YOU ARE ! They are more prepared because they have been through much lack and pain, and they know how to seek My face and how to suffer with ME, that their pain would be accounted to them for the GLORY that is to come. I told you that if you share in My suffering , you will share in My GLORY.

But that glory exposes your weaknesses, and brings awareness of your fallibility and utter nothingness without ME.

THAT IS WHAT IT IS SUPPOSED TO DO. BECAUSE IT IS NOT ABOUT WHAT YOU DO, IT IS ABOUT WHAT I DO THROUGH YOU ! IF YOU COULD DO IT ON YOUR OWN, THERE WOULD BE NO REASON FOR ME. BUT YOU CANNOT GO THINKING " Oh now I'm ready, because I am more perfect ! " NO, that 's not the way it works My beloveds. You are not to strive to be as perfect as the big name evangelists and teachers. You are to put all your trust in ME to move through you. In your WEAKNESS, I can be shown to be STRONG.

When you are absent of pride in what you can do, then you are more ready for Me to move through you. You must become empty of yourselves to be filled with ME. Thank ME for your weaknesses. For in your weakness, people can see that it is not YOU doing the miracles and healings. It is ME.

When you think yourself the least capable, then that is when I can use you, without you taking the glory for yourself ! THAT is the KEY. You can not think, only if I reach this place of perfection, then I can be used. NO ! That is the voice of religious striving ! I just want you to OBEY Me as I tell you what to do.

I don't use the perfect. Not many wise are chosen, remember ? Remember always that My love NEVER fails for you. I am not here waiting with a hammer to beat you down. If you will just OBEY then I will loose all you need to do what I have told you. BUT YOU MUST TAKE THE STEPS OF FAITH.

1 Cor 1:26-30 NKJV , 1 Cor 1:25-29 AMP

### **Breeches in Communication**

Priscilla Van Sutphin March 11th, 2004 2:32 am

Matt 12:34-37 NKJV Brood of vipers! How can you, being evil, speak good things? For out of the abundance of the heart the mouth speaks. 35 A good man out of the good treasure of his heart brings forth good things,

and an evil man out of the evil treasure brings forth evil things. 36 But I say to you that for every idle word men may speak, they will give account of it in the day of judgment. 37 For by your words you will be justified, and by your words you will be condemned."

**Ps 12:3-5 NKJV** May the LORD cut off all flattering lips, and the tongue that speaks proud things, 4 Who have said, "With our tongue we will prevail; Our lips are our own; Who is lord over us?" 5 "For the oppression of the poor, for the sighing of the needy, Now I will arise," says the LORD; "I will set him in the safety for which he yearns."

"Many want to speak for Me, but their preconceived ideas of how I would speak and what I would say get in the way of truth I want to speak from them. I warned My prophets over and over to seek healing that they need, that what comes out of their mouths will not be a misrepresentation of My heart. When your heart gets in the way of the heart I want to manifest to My people, then mixture is born and much that is said in these times is according to understanding mixed with pride. I am warning you to not be so proud about what you speak that you miss the truth of what is in MY HEART.

For out of the abundance of the heart the mouth speaks. If you want to speak MY words to the people I love, then you must attain to the fullness of the measure of love that I desire for you. That means that you must seek after ME with all of your heart and all of your mind, and all of your soul.

If you still have envying and bitterness and pride in your heart, then it will taint the message that comes forth. I have called you to wash your feet daily. Repent and seek My face daily. If you will spend time in MY presence, then you will get the healing and the love that I have to share with others who are so love starved and needful of words that come forth in TRUTH but also in LOVE. TRUTH without love kills. It is unbalanced. When the Son of Man spoke, He spoke with LOVE in His heart for the people he healed and cared for. The only people you see Him getting angry at were the Pharisees; the pretenders. Even then, those His words were hard, they reflected His desire to love them

**Matt 23:37-39 NKJV** "O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, the one who kills the prophets and stones those who are sent to her! How often I wanted to gather your children together, as a hen gathers her chicks under her wings, but you were not willing! 38 See! Your house is left to you desolate;

My lovingkindness endures FOREVER. My mercies never fail. So I am telling you now, that if you will lay down all your pride, and all your pain that has not been fully forgiven, that you will save your soul from the coming judgments on the earth. But if you will not renounce your pride and arrogance, then you will be humbled. The Lord does NOT delight in the derision of His enemies ! It does not give me pleasure to have to bring judgment.

NOR should YOU delight in it, but rather pray to be kept from it.

Ps 106:1 NKJV Oh, give thanks to the LORD, for He is good! For His mercy endures forever.

[ chesed is the same word for mercy and lovingkindness ]

[ OT:2617 checed (kheh'-sed); from OT:2616; kindness; by implication (towards God) piety: rarely (by opposition) reproof, or (subject.) beauty: KJV - favour, good deed (-liness, -ness), kindly, (loving-) kindness, merciful (kindness), mercy, pity, reproach, wicked thing. OT:2616 chacad (khaw-sad'); a primitive root; properly, perhaps to bow (the neck only [compare OT:2603] in courtesy to an equal), i.e. to be kind; also (by euphem. [compare I OT:88], but rarely) to reprove: KJV - shewself merciful, put to shame.

The greatest commandment is to LOVE the Lord Your God with all of your heart, mind, strength and soul, and to love your neighbor as yourself.

Who I ask is your neighbor ? Is it only the people you like ? Is it only the people at church ? Does it mean to only love the Christians ? Did I not say that if you only love those who love you, then what credit is that to you ? I said to LOVE your enemies, to PRAY for those who hate you, and to bless those who spitefully use you. If your speech does not comply with this, then is it not a breach in what I have taught you ? Have I not taught you that the greatest is LOVE ? Love is the greatest tool in your arsenal of warfare tools. Love is as strong as death !

Love covers a multitude of sins. Love NEVER FAILS. Is not the problem with rebellion and rejection in the lives of people mostly because they never received the appropriate kind of LOVE that they needed ? So if you want to overcome, then you must receive of ME, MY HEART, and MY LOVE for the lost and hurting of this world.

You cannot get what you don't ask for. I said ASK and you shall RECEIVE.

My love is about to overwhelm those who have longed for it and asked for it.

So I urge you to ask for it; to really get in a place of worship and prayer that you might receive from ME all that I have for you. I am eager to change your heart and give you mine. But you must decrease, that I might increase. You must lay down me, myself and I.

Selfishness is opposite to love. Self centeredness is opposite to loving others as yourself. Incline your ears to TRUTH and put away worldly wisdom. Come away with ME and let me share with you My heart and My secrets My beloveds ! Get away from the busyness. It is the enemy's strategy to get you so busy that you cannot have time with Me. It is his strategy all the way to undermine your trust in ME. Come and find your strength in ME ! For I am gentle and lowly of heart. My burden is light.

I spoke to MOSES face to face. I have many I WANT to speak to face to face in this hour and I WILL speak to you. Moses was known as the most HUMBLE man on the face of the earth. He was dependent on Me. Yes he

made mistakes as all men do. You are under the dispensation of GRACE.

But I want this dependency in you as well. I am molding you to be more dependent on ME, that I can do all I want in and through you. If you are not listening to My voice in the days ahead it may mean the difference between life and death. I live in the center of your being if you are My child. I never leave you nor forsake you. Nor will I. I am with you forever and ever. I am going to pour out such GLORY and I don't want any of you to miss out on what I wish to pour out in you. So keep your heart humble. Keep your heart soft and ready to receive from ME. LISTEN for the still small voice and know that I LOVE YOU and will not pass you by. My heart longs to love you more and to bring complete healing to your soul and body. I am not slack concerning My promises. I will quench the thirst of those who are dry and thirsty for more of ME. Come, Come to Me My beloveds turn aside to see what I have for you."

Ex 33:11 NKJV

Ezek 10:4-5 NKJV  
4 NKJV

Ps 15:1-

Prov 2:11-13 NKJV

Lam 3:37-45 NKJV

### **A Giant Leap for Mankind**

3/12/04 10:00 pm scribe: Priscilla Van Sutphin

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

Luke 18:8 NKJV I tell you that He will avenge them speedily. Nevertheless, when the Son of Man comes, will He really find faith on the earth?"

One for the money, two for the show, three to get  
ready, and four to go  
Words from an old song came to mind after hearing " a  
giant leap for mankind" .

"Are you ready for the "advances of mankind" ? Are you  
ready for their giant leaps for mankind ? They have all  
the answers planned. They have all the solutions for the  
world planned. They think they can do anything. I have  
said before, they have their plans, but I HAVE MINE !  
I know your coming out and your going in. I know the  
hairs on your head. There is nothing I have no knowledge  
of. Man is interested in the MONEY and in the SHOW  
wanting glory for himself and all the riches of this world  
to hoard for himself. But I have a different plan. My  
plan is far superior to the plans of mere men. Just when  
you think you have it all figured out, things change. They  
change because I AM is in control, not man.

The IDOLS of this world will fail. They will not keep  
anyone from the judgments my heart has planned. Call  
for the crying women ! Call for the men who know how to  
WAR in MY WAY ! Call for the priests and may you weep  
between the porch and the altar for the souls of this  
world who are lost in darkness ! My heart is not willing  
that ANY should perish. So weep My daughters and weep  
My sons ! I am calling you to compassion. I am calling  
you to WAR in MY way. Will you do it on your knees ?  
Will you raise your voices in praise in the waste places  
and on the hills of the earth ? Will You ARISE to the

occasion ? For it is NOT by MIGHT, and NOT BY POWER, but BY MY SPIRIT, that the world will be won.

It takes God to worship God. It takes God to do anything right ! So listen for ME to tell you what to do !  
Meanwhile rest in My arms of love that I may FILL YOU UP.

I have a secret store house of gifts and talents, riches and glory. I am looking for those who are willing to pay the cost. Many have already paid their "cost". Many have gone through so much abuse and rejection and they have been willing to suffer WITH ME and NOW I will launch them into the destiny I have had for them. Many have thought it's too late. But it is NEVER too late with ME. Sarah gave birth at a ripe old age, and it was miraculous. I have those that many consider too old, too weird, too uneducated, too sinful, too impoverished or too young to be useful to the kingdom. But I tell you that it is EXACTLY THESE THAT I WILL USE.

I the LORD your God, LOVE A CHALLENGE ! Yes, I have chutzpah ! I AM BOLD like a LION ! I do NOT back down from a fight ! I KNOW My enemy, and I know his weaknesses and his strengths and I know his end. And I am ALL POWERFUL, so nothing can quench My boldness or strength in battle ! I WILL FIGHT FOR YOU ! I SAID, I WILL FIGHT FOR YOU ! BUT YOU MUST EXPECT MY INTERVENTION ! YOU MUST EXPECT ME TO FIGHT FOR you. You can rest in knowing that the battle belongs to the Lord when it seems beyond your ability. When it seems beyond your ability then it is when I will

wield MY SWORD. Do I now have thousands of thousands of legions of angels at MY command ? BELIEVE My beloveds that I AM able, and I will DO IT ! Remember the angels are waiting on your prayers and worship for assignments ? YES, they are waiting and listeninghoping for orders !

SO YOU TAKE A LEAP for MANKIND ! TAKE A LEAP OF FAITH and believe for what SEEMS impossible. What is impossible for you ? PRAY for that ! And watch what I can do ! TAKE A LEAP OF FAITH, and BELIEVE for the unbelieving son or daughter ! BELIEVE for the unsaved brother or sister, for the unsaved husband or wife ! BELIEVE for the boss who is unsaved. BELIEVE for the most wicked to be convicted ! ONLY I KNOW the heart that will turn to ME ! So you do your job, and walk according to the Spirit and not according to your flesh and DEPEND on ME, and I will show you the soul that is to be transformed. DANCE on INJUSTICE.

DANCE on the nations ! DANCE with JOY and exhuberance in your heart for what I am about to do in you and through you ! REJOICE I SAY ! REJOICE! For the Lord Your God is coming to you in an unprecedented way, and I need you to walk in a higher level of FAITH and expectation when the world is moving in the opposite spirit of hopelessness and DOUBT ! AWAKEN you who sleep and COME FORTH ! COME FORTH ! I am calling forth My dread champions. I am calling forth the youth who seem so unbelieving and rebellious and I will make the OUTCASTS a MIGHTY NATION !

**Mic 4:6-13 AMP**

**6** In that day, says the Lord, I will assemble the lame, and I will gather those who have been driven away and those whom I have afflicted. **7** And I will make the lame a remnant, and those who were cast off a strong nation; and the Lord shall reign over them in Mount Zion from this time forth and forever. **8** And you, O tower of the flock, the hill and stronghold of the Daughter of Zion, unto you the former dominion shall come, the kingdom of the Daughter of Jerusalem. **9** Now why do you cry aloud? Is there no king among you? Has your counselor perished, that pains have taken you like a woman in labor?

**10** Writhe in pain and labor to bring forth, O Daughter of Zion, like a woman in childbirth; for now you shall go forth out of the city and you shall live in the open country. You shall go to Babylon; there you shall be rescued. There the Lord shall redeem you from the hand of your enemies. **11** Now many nations are assembled against you, saying, Let her be profaned and let our eyes gaze upon Zion. **12** But they know not the thoughts of the Lord, neither do they understand His plan, for He shall gather them as the sheaves to the threshing floor.

**13** Arise and thresh, O Daughter of Zion! For I will make your horn iron and I will make your hoofs bronze; you shall beat in pieces many peoples, and I will devote their gain to the Lord and their treasure to the Lord of all the earth. [Zech 12:1-8; 14:14.]

see      Zech 12:1-8 AMP

Zech 14:14 AMP

## My Sufficiency

Priscilla Van Sutphin      March 13th, 2004      1:11 am

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

2 Cor 3:5-9 AMP    Not that we are fit (qualified and sufficient in ability) of ourselves to form personal judgments or to claim or count anything as coming from us, but our power and ability and sufficiency are from God. 6 [ It is He ] Who has qualified us [ making us to be fit and worthy and sufficient ] as ministers and dispensers of a new covenant [ of salvation through Christ ], not [ ministers ] of the letter (of legally written code) but of the Spirit; for the code [of the Law] kills, but the [Holy] Spirit makes alive. [Jer 31:31.]

7    Now if the dispensation of death engraved in letters on stone [the ministration of the Law], was inaugurated with such glory and splendor that the Israelites were not able to look steadily at the face of Moses because of its brilliance, [ a glory ] that was to fade and pass away, [Ex 34:29-35.] 8    Why should not the dispensation of the Spirit [this spiritual ministry whose task it is to cause men to obtain and be governed by the Holy Spirit] be attended **with much greater and more splendid glory?**

9    For if the service that condemns [ the ministration of doom ] had glory, how infinitely more abounding in splendor and glory must be the service that makes righteous [ the ministry that produces and fosters righteous living and right standing with God ]!

“Many of you are struggling with things because for so long you have depended on YOU for getting through

things, thinking somehow, I'd be disappointed or angry with you if you didn't perform well enough. I want you to know that I am not the harsh task master ! I am not the one that drives people to strive. I AM THE ONE WHO WANTS TO HOLD YOU IN MY ARMS like a Father does his child, doting on you with love and affection. I help you through whatever you must do but if you will learn to lean on Me, then all your sufficiency can be in ME to hold you up, to get you through, and to direct you in what is from ME and what is not. Do not be in a hurry ! I am not impatient, nor intolerant. Love is PATIENT. LOVE is KIND !

Cast ALL your cares on ME, so I can care FOR you ! The Kingdom of God is so different from the kingdom of man. Drivenness is so common these days, that people do not any longer know how to REST in Me, and to just let Me help them to get through. When trouble comes, immediately they begin to analyze and work on a solution, when what I expect is for you to RUN TO ME and lay it at My feet and ask ME what to do ! What do I want ? I do not want you in a frenzy over circumstances that you cannot control ! Nor do I want you to take control of situations I should solve and control ! I am the RESOURCE of anything you need, so come to ME. Allow ME to take control ! Acknowledge I am the One in control and allow Me to be, and watch what I can do !

Prov 3:6-8 NKJV

**"This is one reason many are suffering in their bodies, is that they do NOT know how to rest and LET ME be in charge. TRUST has been damaged if not destroyed by abuse and rejection in their lives, and they are suffering greatly, because they do not know how to put the WHOLE OF THEIR TRUST IN ME !"**

**Rom 10:14 AMP**

**This word basic to many scriptures, BELIEVE, means to put the whole of your TRUST in ME. I know that you try to put as much as possible of your trust in ME. But some of you do not even realize you are untrusting, and therefore UNBELIEVING !!! TRUST is BUILT. It is not automatic. And for those whose trust has been trampled by the conditions of their lifethey must GROW in trust. Little by little as they see ME answer the problems in their lives, and change them little by littleand LOVE on them, little by little trust is again built up in them. A parent who meets the needs of their infant, builds trust in that child. The child learns by his needs being met, for food, for being changed, by being held and loved, that the parent is someone that they can trust to be there for them. This is a gradual process.**

**So I UNDERSTAND those whose trust has been defiled by man's rejection and betrayal, much more than most other human beings do. I know what it takes for each person to grow in TRUST and FAITH. Do NOT JUDGE the brother whose faith is weak. Only realize that the wounding the enemy does in the lives of My beloveds will**

alter their ability to TRUST. And continue to love that person and to speak the truth of My Word in LOVE. As YOU love on others, their faith and love will grow. Some people will ONLY blossom, as they are loved by another special person.

### 2 Cor 9:8-9 AMP

Some of you are concerned about your finances and how in the world I could ever provide for you all you might need when all you see is LACK. But that is WHAT FAITH IS to believe something when the evidence is NOT THERE ! For some of you, you need self-control which is a FRUIT of the Spirit. You cannot love perfectly unless you have self-control. So I have been working discipline in your lives that I could trust you with MORE. Some of you need to be MORE concerned with the lives of others, than with YOURSELF ! Yes My beloveds, YOU ARE YOUR BROTHER'S KEEPER. There will always be those who are weaker.

There will always be the poor with you. But the poor are weaker and they are NECESSARY. Otherwise the church becomes complacent and hard. And unfortunately, the church has become complacent and hardened because of their wealth. In other nations, they know what hardship is, so they are more compassionate and kind than here. They know more about sharing than the church here ! So open your eyes, and open your hearts and let the SON shine in and show you His WISDOM. Let the Holy Spirit guide your steps and your heart. Do not consider what

you have as YOUR OWN. FOR I AM THE ONE WHO  
GIVES FAVOR TO MAN TO GET WEALTH! Be  
dependent on ME, for what to give, and who to give to!  
Be faithful and generous in giving and I will be faithful  
and generous to YOU.

### **Eternal Resonance**

March 16th, 2004 scribe: Priscilla Van Sutphin

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

I heard "eternal resonance" so looked up resonance and  
there are many applications.

Main Entry: res·o·nance Pronunciation: 're-z&n-&n(t)s,  
'rez-n&n(t)s

Function: noun

1 a : the quality or state of being resonant

b (1) : a vibration of large amplitude in a mechanical or  
electrical system caused by a relatively small periodic  
stimulus of the same or nearly the same period as the  
natural vibration period of the system

(2) : the state of adjustment that produces resonance in  
a mechanical or electrical system

2 a : the intensification and enriching of a musical tone  
by supplementary vibration

b : a quality imparted to voiced sounds by vibration in  
anatomical resonating chambers or cavities (as the mouth  
or the nasal cavity)

c : a quality of richness or variety

d : a quality of evoking response

3 : the sound elicited on percussion of the chest

4 : the conceptual alternation of a chemical species (as a molecule or ion) between two or more equivalent allowed structural representations differing only in the placement of electrons that aids in understanding the actual state of the species as an amalgamation of its possible structures and the usually higher-than-expected stability of the species

5 a : the enhancement of an atomic, nuclear, or particle reaction or a scattering event by excitation of internal motion in the system

b : MAGNETIC RESONANCE

6 : an extremely short-lived elementary particle

7 : a synchronous gravitational relationship of two celestial bodies (as moons) that orbit a third (as a planet) which can be expressed as a simple ratio of their orbital periods

"Your growth in Me should bring you closer and closer, and closer to My heart and My ways. As you get more and more healed and delivered in your sanctification by the Holy Spirit more of My character should be seen in you. You will bear fruit. And that fruitfulness will be seen by those around you in your family, in your church, in your workplace, and in the marketplace. **There is an eternal resonance between you and I. And I AM the ONE who enhances and excites to motion your spirit and soul.** I create a gravitational relationship that draws us together. That force is MY LOVE. That LOVE evokes a response from the object of My affection. Your job is to RECEIVE that love. If you don't expect it, if you don't BELIEVE it is there for you, if you don't respond to Me,

thinking I have rejected you, then that is UNBELIEF and DOUBT, and it will inhibit your growth in My love. The action of one produces action in another. But if the action initiated does not produce a response, then the process is slowed down, inhibited. He who comes to God must believe that He is a rewarder of those who SEEK HIM.

Many people do not understand My covenant, therefore they do not understand what happened at the cross, and their faith level is less than what it should be. Unbelief fills their hearts and causes doubt to rise and self doubt, when not dealt with, continues to torment and rob that person of his inheritance in Me. Also there are many who just don't understand My timing of things, and how I build character.

See Rom 5:2-5 AMP

Character is built through suffering and trials and having to WAIT. One develops perseverance through waiting through the circumstances of life and the trials and afflictions for the deliverance that comes through FAITH. So when you are under fire, you need to learn to REJOICE, because you know that I am building faith and perseverance and hope in you. My GRACE will see you through anything. I AM CHRIST IN YOU, the HOPE OF GLORY ! I AM EMMANUEL. I AM IN YOU.

When you go to the store, I walk in with you. When you do your laundry, I am there with you. When you do

ANYTHING, I am with you for you are the temple of the Holy Spirit. And He never leaves you. He fills you and surrounds you. He is always there with you. Even when you can't feel Him, He is there. He KNOWS everything about you. He never leaves you alone.

My love never fails. I never say, " **Well, that's it, I'm outta here !**" Why do I say that now ? Because many are led to believe that I am impatient and intolerant with mankind. But see, none of the actions of the paganistic shock ME. I know what has happened. I know what IS happening. And I know what WILL happen. And I am not frustrated by it. I am not surprised by it. I am not impatient. I know MY PLAN and I am CONFIDENT in My plan of action. So, when people think I am like they are; impatient and intolerant, and vengeful, and eager to see violence, then they are walking in deception.

**For I am not wanting anyone to die and perish in their sins, though every day, thousands upon thousands die without knowing ME.**

What does bother ME, is when people who are called by MY NAME, and who claim to KNOW ME, seem to be apathetic to the condition of others, and blithely go their way without considering that I might want to use you to speak to another about My love and affection for them. When you ignore My advances toward you to change your own heart, that bothers me. I feel rejected and pushed away. I feel sad that you don't want to take time for ME, when I am always there for you ! I feel sad, when you don't try to understand your brothers and sisters in

the faith and judge them harshly and accuse them,  
aligning yourself with the Accuser and enemy of your soul.

Surely you remember My words to love one another as I  
HAVE LOVED YOU !

How did I show My love ? Was I not brutally treated and  
abused that YOU could be free ? Was I not murdered  
and beaten so that you could not have to suffer the  
punishment for your sins ? Yet you are so intolerant of  
one another, and apathetic. Do you not realize that  
apathy is a form of murder ? If you didn't care if your  
2 year old son crossed a busy residential street,  
wouldn't you be apathetic ? And wouldn't that be  
abusive/neglectful ? Could it not cause the death of a  
child to do something like that ?

Well many of you go everyday watching people who are  
going to cross over into hell tomorrow, without knowing  
Me. And you give it NO THOUGHT whatsoever ! You  
think perhaps, what good can I do ? How can I make a  
difference ? I called you to be MY AMBASSADORS.

Eph 6:20 NKJV for which I am an ambassador in  
chains; that in it I may speak boldly, as I ought to  
speak.

Resonance speaks of a periodic stimulus. My Spirit is  
that periodic stimulus that tries to motivate you to speak  
to and for Me. But if you shut your spirit and mind off  
to My Spirit, then how can I communicate with you when  
I want ? And why should I communicate if you don't

want to talk to Me ? MUTUAL relationship means you share with each other. You think of each other. You don't only think of yourself. Unselfishness means that you think of the other person in terms of what would they need or what would please them ?

I am always thinking of you and what your needs are. I plan ahead to meet them even before you ask. I am always thoughtful and caring. I am the epitome of LOVE. I want you to walk in MY love for Me, for yourself, and for others. I don't want you to neglect yourself, nor do I want you to neglect ME or others around you.

We are like two celestial bodies in the spirit realm with attracting magnetic force between us. My Spirit is in your spirit. There is eternal resonance, because I cannot neglect MY covenant with you; My love for you ! MY LOVE NEVER FAILS. My Spirit is a vibrating eternal force that will never let you go. It is active and alive.

It is vibrant and always moving, always loving, always thinking of you. I never take a nap from thinking of you. My thoughts are ever toward you. And I will keep him in perfect peace, whose MIND is stayed on ME.

See Phil 4:8-9 NKJV

Spirit OT:7307

ruwach (roo'-akh); from OT:7306; wind; by resemblance breath, i.e. a sensible (or even violent) exhalation; figuratively, life, anger, unsubstantiality; by extension, a region of the sky; by resemblance spirit, but only of a rational being (including its expression and functions): KJV

- air, anger, blast, breath, cool, courage, mind, quarter, side, spirit ([-ual]), tempest, vain, ([whirl-]) wind (-y).

**OT:7306**

ruwach (roo'-akh); a primitive root; properly, to blow, i.e. breathe; only (literally) to smell or (by implication, perceive (figuratively, to anticipate, enjoy): KJV - accept, smell, touch, make of quick understanding.

**NT:4151**

pneuma (pnyoo'-mah); from NT:4154; a current of air, i.e. breath (blast) or a breeze; by analogy or figuratively, a spirit, i.e. (human) the rational soul, (by implication) vital principle, mental disposition, etc., or (superhuman) an angel, demon, or (divine) God, Christ's spirit, the Holy Spirit: KJV - ghost, life, spirit (-ual, -ually), mind. Compare NT:5590.

**NT:4154**

pneo (pneh'-o); a primary word; to breathe hard, i.e. breeze: KJV - blow. Compare NT:5594

**Reserved Seating**

thru Priscilla Van Sutphin      March 20th, 2004

1 Kings 19:18 NKJV    Yet I have reserved seven thousand in Israel, all whose knees have not bowed to Baal, and every mouth that has not kissed him."

See 1 Peter 1:4-5 AMP    1 Peter 1:6-9 NKJV

**"I have a great plan for those who call on My name. I have an awesome plan for those who are willing to surrender their lives totally to Me. The enemy has some demons he has reserved for the end times battle. But know that I also have reserved some angels for these times. And those who are with you are MORE than those who are against you ! I love My BRIDE and I will not abandon her regardless of circumstances. Know that I will be with you through anything you might go through. I am here with you that you can call on Me whenever you need.**

**There are saints in heaven and angels perched to see the end times scenario played out. They have been awaiting this time and are praying you through along with the prayers of My Son. The worship in heaven is impacting your world, even as the worship on earth is being escalated. It is time for the worship to flow out into the streets and byways. "**

**I had earlier seen a vision of going out with a flag and worshipping in the parking lot of a mini mall as if to say THIS LAND BELONGS TO GOD ALMIGHTY ! And I felt the pleasure of the Lord in the vision, as if He was saying well done !**

**"When I said, I was taking back the air waves, that includes radio, TV, and all that makes a sound in the open air. I will advance my worshippers even as you make advances on a chess board, the enemy has been advancing, but it is now time for MY worship warriors to**

advance into the destiny I have for them. I will give FAVOR as you go out into the marketplace . I want your voices heard and displayed for all to see and hear the love you have for ME. I will use it mightily to tear down the ramparts of the enemy !

Come to Me and get My plan, and I will show you the first steps. Some of you have already been sowing seeds for this for years. Now there will be a coming to fruition of all that I've spoken over you regarding the raising up of worship and praise. I will call forth assemblies of worship and dance and there will be a heavenly invasion as you do this. There are angels coming on assignment many of them deliverance angels who will as you praise and worship, will go forth to tear down the enemy's strongholds.

Worship will advance until just during the worship, so many will be healed and delivered, without anyone laying hands on them. People need to see ME as the Savior instead of man, and it is time for that demonstration ! I will honor those who honor ME. I will give FAVOR to those who are willing to be unashamed of Me ! I love you My beloveds, and I am not ashamed of you ! Be unafraid as I call you forth in these days ahead, to share My love and hope with those around you, to share your faith and the reasons for it; to share your testimony, praise and worship of Me."

See Gen 27:36 NKJV Num 18:9-14 NKJV Job 20:5-28 NKJV

**Job 21:30 NKJV** For the wicked are reserved for the day of doom; They shall be brought out on the day of wrath.

**See Rom 11:2-5 AMP**

**2 Peter 2:4-11** Doom of False Teachers

For if God did not spare the angels who sinned, but cast them down to hell and delivered them into chains of darkness, to be reserved for judgment; 5 and did not spare the ancient world, but saved Noah, one of eight people, a preacher of righteousness, bringing in the flood on the world of the ungodly; 6 and turning the cities of Sodom and Gomorrah into ashes, condemned them to destruction, making them an example to those who afterward would live ungodly; 7 and delivered righteous Lot, who was oppressed by the filthy conduct of the wicked 8 (for that righteous man, dwelling among them, tormented his righteous soul from day to day by seeing and hearing their lawless deeds) 9 then the Lord knows how to deliver the godly out of temptations and to reserve the unjust under punishment for the day of judgment, 10 and especially those who walk according to the flesh in the lust of uncleanness and despise authority. They are presumptuous, self-willed. They are not afraid to speak evil of dignitaries, 11 whereas angels, who are greater in power and might, do not bring a reviling accusation against them before the Lord.

See 2 Peter 2:15-17 NKJV    2 Peter 2:18-21 NKJV  
2 Peter 3:7 NKJV , Jude 6-7 NKJV , Jude 11-13  
AMP,    Jude 12-16 NKJV

## **"Induction"**

thru Priscilla Van Sutphin    March 22nd, 2004

Main Entry: in·duc·tion    Function: noun    1 a : the act or process of inducting (as into office)    b : an initial experience : INITIATION  
c : the formality by which a civilian is inducted into military service  
2 a (1) : inference of a generalized conclusion from particular instances -- compare DEDUCTION 2a  
(2) : a conclusion arrived at by induction b : mathematical demonstration of the validity of a law concerning all the positive integers by proving that it holds for the integer 1 and that if it holds for an arbitrarily chosen positive integer k it must hold for the integer k+1 -- called also mathematical induction  
3 : a preface, prologue, or introductory scene especially of an early English play  
4 a : the act of bringing forward or adducing (as facts or particulars)  
b : the act of causing or bringing on or about  
c : **the process by which an electrical conductor becomes electrified when near a charged body, by which a magnetizable body becomes magnetized when in a magnetic field or in the magnetic flux set up by a magnetomotive force, or by which an electromotive force**

**is produced in a circuit by varying the magnetic field  
linked with the circuit**

**d : the inspiration of the fuel-air charge from the  
carburetor into the combustion chamber of an internal  
combustion engine**

**e : the sum of the processes by which the fate of  
embryonic cells is determined and morphogenetic  
differentiation brought about.**

**I heard the Lord say "induction" so looked it up as above,  
and asked what He wanted to say :**

**"You are almost near the point of induction My beloveds.  
I have been awaiting this day longer than you have ! I  
have looked forward to this day for centuries and  
millennia ! You may feel like it has taken forever to  
come, but it has taken longer for many others. All is in  
perfect timing in My Kingdom ! I am facilitating a grand  
change in the scheme of things. In the midst of your  
enemies, I am setting up a table of delights. I have  
given each of you weapons of varying kinds and together,  
we shall fight. I will never leave the side of My Bride !  
I will not allow you to be muzzled anymore ! What you  
hear in your ear, shout from the rooftops! Prophecy to  
the winds ! Prophecy to the demonic realm. Prophecy to  
those in darkness !**

**Ps 124:7-8 NKJV**

**Many of you have been driven out of the church, but  
there is more than the church to speak to ! Take hold of**

**ME and speak what I give you to speak, as I come and draw you nearer to My heart, I want you to prophesy to all I tell you to ! Do not limit your thinking. Do not limit how I want to work. Do not look at what is in defeatism, but look at what can be and speak into the dry bones ! Call them to assembly through prophetic proclamations ! I will give you utterance as never before !**

**I am laying an axe to the root of jezebel in My church, that will bring forth shaking and disassembly of the distant parts. So what comes forth will be new and invigorated by a revelation of the Cross and the Blood of the LAMB.**

**For you will overcome by the power of your testimony and the blood of the LAMB ! I will release new revelation if you will but come to ME and hide in My arms of rest, ceasing from your own efforts and just allowing me to blow you where I will. I am going to assemble the dry bones and she will rise and become the BRIDE I want.**

**Those that scatter and do not gather with Me will be shown for the tares that they are. I will have a church based on relationship and not on hierarchy and pride. I will bring down Leviathan in your midst. And I alone will rule and reign over those who are truly Mine !**

**I am laying foundations in your heart and I am reestablishing TRUTH in My church that will lay a SURE foundation for the days to come as they are approaching quickly. I have been working on you for a long time, and I will bring to fruition all I have planned. I will not leave you comfortless. You are coming forth as gold ! I am**

refining and I am cleansing and I will cause a revolution of all that has overtaken My church. She will be a NEW CREATION in ME. Hold on for the ride of your life !  
And keep your eyes focused on ME.

See Isa 31:4-5 NKJV

### Reprobate Hearts

Priscilla Van Sutphin      March 23rd, 2004    2:22 am

Jer 6:29-30 KJV    The bellows are burned, the lead is consumed of the fire; the founder melteth in vain: for the wicked are not plucked away.    30 Reprobate silver shall men call them, because the LORD hath rejected them.

Hebrew: OT:3988

ma'ac (maw-as'); a primitive root; to spurn; also (intransitively) to disappear:

KJV - abhor, cast away (off), contemn, despise, disdain, (become) loathe (some), melt away, refuse, reject, reprobate, utterly, vile person.

Titus 1:16 KJV    They profess that they know God; but in works they deny him, being abominable, and disobedient, and unto every good work reprobate.

Rom 1:28-32 KJV      And even as they did not like to retain God in their knowledge, God gave them over to a reprobate mind, to do those things which are not convenient; 29    Being filled with all unrighteousness, fornication, wickedness, covetousness, maliciousness; full of envy, murder, debate, deceit, malignity; whisperers,

30 Backbiters, haters of God, spiteful, proud, boasters, inventors of evil things, disobedient to parents, 31 Without understanding, covenant breakers, without natural affection, implacable, unmerciful: 32 Who knowing the judgment of God, that they which commit such things are worthy of death, not only do the same, but have pleasure in them that do them.

See 2 Tim 3:5-9

Greek NT:96 adokimos (ad-ok'-ee-mos); from NT:1 (as a negative particle) and NT:1384; unapproved, i.e. rejected; by implication, worthless (literally or morally): KJV - castaway, rejected, reprobate.

My sewing machine broke down and when I turned to check the clock on the computer, it was 2:22 amso asked the Lord if He wanted to talk again and got an affirmative and He said " reprobate hearts". Then asked again, what He wanted to say

" I am coming to execute My will in the earth before the rise of the antichrist comes to full fruition. **I am readying My people for a display of My power and glory that will bring in the harvest of souls in the earth. The earth will cough up salvation. The fear of ME will fill the earth again. No man will have an excuse for their disdain of Me ! The times however will be tumultuous as the battle of the ages ensues.**

There are ways to encourage love that I have tried. I have tried to instill it through preaching of men, and to impart with revival, and men shut down the move, because it didn't fit their ideas of how I should do things. So since they interfered and were unrepentant in their hearts, I will now bring situations and calamity that will draw men's hearts together as they come to see and realize what is really important in life. Perilous times ensue and I have been warning and warning for a long time, yet it has done little to change people. There is still apathy and complacency, though some are changing. So there will be now an escalation of events that will lead you into the TRUTH that I want you to live, and not just talk about ! Talk is cheap as you say. It is ACTION that counts.

If you tell a child over and over that you love them, but never demonstrate it through what you DO, then they come to hate even the word love, as to them it means NOTHING. Everything is then in doubt in their minds, because it is not lived out and there is no trust in others. And in too many who call themselves by MY name, there is the same inaction. Apathy and complacency need to be shaken off. I am calling you to live the ONE ANOTHERS.

John 13:34-35 NKJV A new commandment I give to you, that you love one another; as I have loved you, that you also love one another. 35 By this all will know that you are My disciples, if you have love for one another."

The heart that is willing to change and wanting to change  
I WILL HONOR and help to change. The person who is  
unwilling to change and not giving thought to change, not  
caring how he lives or acts, will be turned over to a  
reprobate heart because his will is only towards SELF,  
and what HE wants. Unwilling to forgive, only loving self,  
and incapable of love towards others, they will bear the  
consequences of their own hearts. I am calling for a  
generation who desires the COMPASSION I HAVE and  
who are willing to pay the price to have it. I have said  
that if you suffer WITH ME, you will share in My glory.  
Some of you think you have suffered greatly, and yet in  
China people have been dismembered for being Christian.  
In Sudan, they have been maimed, tortured, raped,  
dismembered and killed. In Egypt, they may lose their  
family, their job, their ability to have any freedoms.  
They are mocked and disdained by the whole of those  
around them. It is time for the church in AMERICA to  
awaken to call of MY HEART's CRY !

I am crying for those I see every day, every hour, every  
moment, suffering and hungry, jailed and tortured,  
maimed and tormented for MY SAKE. They know the  
cost and have counted it. They know that not everything  
is perfect if you are a believer. They know more about  
the truth of the gospel than most of my people here and  
in western societies, because they have suffered greatly  
for MY name's sake. You think you have suffered when  
the pastor doesn't let you prophesy. You think you have  
suffered greatly when you are rejected of men and you  
are correct, but you have not suffered to the point many

others have. In your pride, you thought you never would  
!

Those who hold onto their pride and arrogance in the days ahead will be taken away and suffer great loss. So I am warning you once more that you need to humble yourselves in My site, and to repent of your pride and arrogance. For I will ONLY EXALT THE HUMBLE in this hour ! It is a new day and a new church I am building. HUMILITY and LOVE and FORGIVENESS will be the hallmarks of it's foundation. GRACE will adorn it's walls, instead of pride and self righteousness. Take heed that you stand not in your own strength, but in the blood of the LAMB ! Ask and you shall receive, knock and the door will be opened. I am full of mercy and lovingkindness for those who are contrite in their hearts and spirits;  
for the one who loves and adores me above all else.

Mark 9:50 NKJV Salt is good, but if the salt loses its flavor, how will you season it? Have salt in yourselves, and have peace with one another."

See John 15:12-14 NKJV, John 15:17 NKJV, Rom 12:10 NKJV  
Rom 13:8 NKJV , Rom 15:4-6 NKJV, Rom 15:7 NKJV  
1 Cor 12:25 NKJV , Eph 4:2-3 AMP, Eph 4:32 AMP  
Eph 5:19-20 AMP

**Bridge Over Troubled Water**

thru Priscilla Van Sutphin      March 24th, 2004      2:44  
am

**"I AM Your bridge over troubled waters. I AM the Breath of Life ! I AM the Living Waters of LIFE ! I AM the One, the TRUE, the FAITHFUL ONE ! And I am calling you to build bridges of peace between brothers and sisters all over the world. I am calling you to lay down your lives. To lay down all selfish ambition and pride. To lay down all that would try to steal My glory. Does it make peace to argue ? Does it make peace to dispute ? Does it make peace to criticize and judge one another ?  
Peace is sown in kindness and love!**

**James 3:18 NKJV Now the fruit of righteousness is sown in peace by those who make peace.**

**James 3:18 AMP And the harvest of righteousness (of conformity to God's will in thought and deed) is [ the fruit of the seed ] sown in peace by those who work for and make peace [ in themselves and in others, that peace which means concord, agreement, and harmony between individuals, with undisturbedness, in a peaceful mind free from fears and agitating passions and moral conflicts ].**

**Phil 4:4-6 AMP Rejoice in the Lord always [ delight, gladden yourselves in Him]; again I say, Rejoice ! [ Ps 37:4. ] 5 Let all men know and perceive and recognize your unselfishness (your considerateness, your forbearing spirit). The Lord is near [ He is coming soon ]. 6 Do not fret or have any anxiety about anything, but in every circumstance and in everything, by prayer and petition**

( definite requests), with thanksgiving, continue to make your wants known to God.

Surely the days are getting darker, but the light in you will shine brighter if you will learn the lessons I have been trying to teach you ! **REJOICE** in all circumstances for I am coming to set all things right and you must not be critical of others of the faith. Remember that when I was on earth, I told My disciples that if another preached the gospel, even if he was not with us, to let him be ! I have not put it in your hands to be the angels who divide the sheep from the goats. You just do what I have told **YOU** to do, and be faithful to the things I have said to you, and I will bring about the admonishment that others need, if you will just **PRAY** for them ! And if you will **WAR** with **WORSHIP**, in this time, it will be an effective weapon. Listen for **MY** voice on how to bring effective intervention for those caught in the trap of the enemy. But do **NOT** act as the judge.

I am your sufficiency ! Pay heed to the call to seek My face, and do not worry what is wrong with others just worry what is needed for your own life to be healed. Give up all bitterness and fault finding, for as you judge, you will be judged. For those who show no mercy, will be shown no mercy when they need it ! Whatever **YOU** want, do that to others. Think how you would want to be treated ! Think how you would feel ! **THINK** before you speak and **ASK** and the door will be opened for you to receive the wisdom you need to confront and to love on others and to encourage others to higher levels of

righteousness. How would YOU want to be dealt with ?  
What motivates  
you ? If you are criticized harshly, does that make you  
want  
to change ?

LOVE on others and you will receive love. ASK for MY  
LOVE. I have plenty for all who will ask and spend time  
with ME ! I will not refuse anyone who comes with  
sincerity of heart, not seeking your own ambition. I will  
ALWAYS do what is best for you. I am a good Father,  
and I give good gifts to My children. But I will give what  
is BEST for you not just everything you ask for ! I'm not  
a sugar-daddy ! For I am forming MY CHARACTER  
within you. Praise, REJOICE, and war with thanksgiving  
and worship and you will see the VICTORY !

### **Tazmanian Devil**

March 25th, 2004 Priscilla Van Sutphin

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

Isa 8:12-15 NKJV "Do not say, 'A conspiracy,  
'Concerning all that this people call a conspiracy, nor be  
afraid of their threats, nor be troubled. 13 The LORD  
of hosts, Him you shall hallow; Let Him be your fear, and  
let Him be your dread. 14 He will be as a sanctuary,  
but a stone of stumbling and a rock of offense To both  
the houses of Israel, as a trap and a snare to the  
inhabitants of Jerusalem. 15 And many among them  
shall stumble; They shall fall and be broken, be snared  
and taken."

There is a character on television called the Tasmanian devil and he spins up a storm, dust flying everywhere, mad as a hornet. He has a ferocious appetite. I saw this cartoon character and as I asked the Lord what the Lord might want to talk about.

"Just as the Tasmanian devil runs out of steam, and mostly just puts up a façade of terror, so the enemy is doing to many of you. But I have the upper hand and I will bring down the walls of Islam that the gospel will go forth. Do not think that all muslims are rioting in the streets and hating everyone. Many are embarrassed by what is happening and their hearts are being softened that they can receive the truth of My love. If you want to fight this mask of terror, then rise up and worship and dance on the injustice that has been done to them. For centuries they have been in bondage with no one to say "RELEASE". Pray for the haunts of evil to be unmasked and unveiled.

For in this hour there are many ramparts of the enemy that I will bring down. Witchcraft abounds all over the world in many forms, from compromise to Satanism, and they are all one in My eyes. All have been caught in the snare of the enemy and his lies. WHO will fight for their FREEDOM ? Who will consider that for generations they have known nothing but bondage ? Will you enter into My room of compassion and mercy that you can feel MY heart and MY tears for them ? Will you pray that the VEIL of DECEPTION be removed, and that the walls

of lies will come tumbling down ? The prophets have been told to pray the occult shield is removed. Agree with this and come into agreement and watch what I will do!

The nations WILL open up ! There is nothing that I cannot change ! There is nothing beyond the power of the Blood of the LAMB ! Jesus is the LAMB Who took away the sins of the world. NOTHING is beyond His ability to transform. Realize that I will have a HARVEST and this harvest is the harvest prophesied in ancient times in so many ways. I will not come until that harvest is reaped ! And I will come before yet to empower My sons and daughters to GO FORTH and REAP in the power of the Spirit of Elijah that the power of the enemy will be confronted with great FAITH. For if you exercise great faith, then I WILL FOLLOW IT WITH SIGNS and My mighty WONDERS !

So I am building your faith through the things I am doing that you will be able to STAND in the days to come ! Faith is built when you go from one challenge to another and see that I upheld you in it and through it. **A HOLY BOLDNESS will overtake you, and there will be a reestablishment of apostolic holiness that will usher in an apostolic age. MY LOVE will be poured out in unprecedented measure, so that the bondages of fear and insecurity and compromise in My church will be broken. You will be catapulted into your destinies as transformation takes place.** Nothing will be impossible for you, for I will be with you in a more powerful way. Continue to worship Me and be EXPECTANT ! For I WILL

raise the bar ! You will go higher and higher and you will  
FLY with Me. You will SOAR to new levels of manifesting  
My love and GRACE.

### Simple Faith

thru Priscilla Van Sutphin March 26th, 2004

see Matt 18:2-4 AMP

The faith that I want in you is the faith of a little child. A little child does not have to worry. A little child only looks to their parent for what to do. A little child just TRUSTS that what the parent is doing is for their good. He doesn't go around discussing with all his friends how worried he or she is about all the things happening to them what if this or what if that ! He or she is trusting there will be food on the table when they return home after playing in the afternoon. They trust that there will be a house to come home to after school. He doesn't go around depressed when he is sick even, he will still PLAY and act as if nothing is wrong. He won't be paralyzed by circumstances as much as adults are. A baby in the arms of his mother trusts that he will be fed and changed and cared for.

In My Word, I have said that you are to BECOME as little children so this is a process I expect in My sons and daughters. You have to unlearn years of opposite training or dysfunction and as you are healed more and more, and go through many trials and circumstances you learn that you can trust and rely on ME; that I AM FAITHFUL.

And I hold the keys to death and hell. I AM the ALMIGHTY GOD WHO CAN DO ANYTHING. But unless that is tested, you would never learn would you ? You would stay in your SELF-sufficiency.

You wouldn't be able to RECEIVE as a child receives. And many of you have trouble receiving. You are used to providing for yourself, and doing everything yourself. Many of you have a spirit of INDEPENDENCE from Me, as opposed to DEPENDENCE on ME ! In the days to come it is VERY important that you learn to look to ME each step of the day, that each decision is made by leaning into the HOLY SPIRIT, and not relying on your own spirit. Such independence in the days ahead could cause you great pain, or even death.

The sons of God are those who walk according to the SPIRIT, who lean on MY understanding and NOT their own ! Keep your minds STAYED on ME, and you will have peace that passes understanding. EVEN in the midst of your enemies, I will set a table before you ! That will take TRUST. And many of my children are not healed of their TRUST issues. I am not impatient with you, and I am not the harsh taskmaster driving you to do and do and do ! I want you to learn to lean on ME, and to be conscious of MY PRESENCE in your life. I LIVE INSIDE YOU ! I AM EMMANUEL; GOD WITH YOU.

If you will REST in ME, and listen for MY voice without striving you will hear. I speak through many ways and means. But I speak ! I am not aloof like a "god" of

**stone or wood that is dumb and cannot speak. I AM THE LIVING GOD and I care for MY OWN !**

**[ Aloof : Function: adverb: at a distance ]**

**see Jer 23:23-24 NKJV Isa 49:15-16 NKJV Prov  
17:1 NKJV Job 1:21-22  
Isa 30:15-17 NKJV**

### **Sanctuary**

**Priscilla Van Sutphin March 27th, 2004 3:33 am**

**I Am your Sanctuary. I Am your Resting Place. I Am your Infinite Security and your Deluxe Accomodation ! Heaven is My throne and earth is my footstool. Yet I have made YOU My dwelling place ! I've said, For, behold, the darkness shall cover the earth, and gross darkness the people: but the LORD shall arise upon thee, and his glory shall be seen upon thee.**

**See Isa 60:2 KJV, Isa 11:9-12 NKJV**

**I will make My name GLORIOUS. There will be no excuse for people to blaspheme My name, for over and over and over again they will even see it on the news that I, the God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob am the ONLY TRUE and LIVING GOD ! I will heal the sick and raise the dead, and there will still be scoffers, for unbelief and wickedness have grown, yet there will be a most glorious Harvest of souls in the earth and many MIGHTY SIGNS and WONDERS. Many will come to the rising of My glory, yet many also will choose to refuse. Spare not ! Lift up your voice and proclaim what I tell you. For I AM**

coming and there will be great tumult, yet great victories in My name ! I will show MY MIGHTY HAND through my true witnesses !

Men's hearts will fail at all that is coming to the earth in days ahead, but in the mean time, many's hearts will be rent for recognition of their sins and recognition of Who I AM ! The difference between darkness and light will be more disparate yet you will shine like the stars in the heavens and I will use you ALL mightily who are willing to STAND with ME ! For a mighty HARVEST of souls is coming and there is no need for competition , for there will be so many fish to clean, that there will not even be enough to do things the way they have been done You will need to do CORPORATE deliverance, and CORPORATE HEALINGS as there will be multitudes in the valley of decision and so many will flood into the church as waves of My glory is poured out into the highways and byways.

At the same time, there will also be fierce opposition by many and my people will have to make a choice to COUNT THE COST of standing with ME. RECOGNIZE the signs of the times. See what is happening in the mideast. Watch what is happening in Israel and you will see the signs of what is happening in My church. Israel is surrounded by hatred, yet hearts are softening in many around them, as they are tired of war and violence. Just as in Iraq, many are tired of the old ways and want freedom from all that obstructs true freedom. The prince of Persia is battling for the souls of men, even as he has done in the past. Lift your voices in prayer and

praise and watch as I bring down the walls of Islam in the nations ! Watch as millions come into the KINGDOM ! Testimonies by people of various walks of life will become NEWS items, because of dramatic miracles ! People will begin to falter in seeing what they cannot hardly believe. Their belief systems will be shaken to the core !

Stand UP ! ARISE from your slumber oh church ! Arise and REAP ! For the Lord Your God is coming to you and the winds will CHANGE ! PREPARE your storehouses, and prepare your hearts, Come into the secret place with ME, so I can show you what to do ! Come and let Me counsel you for the days aheadso that you will KNOW your role and be fit to execute it ! Lay down all your former agendas and listen to ME. I am speaking. Stop ! Look ! Listen ! Be BOLD, for the LORD your GOD is WITH YOU ! I AM WITH YOU !

### **Made to Order**

Priscilla Van Sutphin      March 28th, 2004 11:11 pm

"My order defies all man's logic. My Kingdom does not run the same as man's kingdom. My Kingdom runs on LOVE and HOPE, and PEACE, TRUTH, and JOY and all that is good and holy. The carnal mind cannot understand the things of the Spirit. The wind blows where it wills and nothing can stop what I want to bring forth in this hour. The plans of man will be laid low, and My plans will prevail. For though the earth languish and bring forth birth pangs and all manner of shaking, MY ORDER will

prevail in the hearts of My people. For I will do a **GLORIOUS** thing in their midst and nothing will be left the same. Everything I make **STANDS**. Everything I produce will stand.

Though the mountains fall, and the earth tremble, My will is exalted in all the earth. My church will be made to order, in the way I want it ! I **WILL** have My way. My ways are much higher than your ways oh man ! I **WILL** have the **PRE-EMINENCE** ! All that exalts itself in defiance against Me will fall to the ground and made to nothing.

My people will testify of My glory and they will not love their lives even unto death ! They will **STAND** in the rays of My glory and My fury will be against all who oppose them ! I **AM** a **JEALOUS HUSBANDMAN** ! YOU will not touch My glory without consequence ! I **AM HE WHO SITS ABOVE THE HEAVENS. AND MY ORDER WILL PREVAIL AGAINST ALL THAT IS UNHOLY** ! Who will ascend the hill of the Lord ? He who has clean hands and a pure heart !

**Psalm 24:3-4 NKJV** Who may ascend into the hill of the **LORD?** Or who may stand in His holy place? 4 He who has clean hands and a pure heart, Who has not lifted up his soul to an idol, nor sworn deceitfully.

I will bring My house into order and they will have love for one another when I am through. They will not break ranks when they run through defenses ! They will

appreciate one another's place in My heart ! They will look at one another and see ME. They will see with My eyes and hear with My ears. They who are My remnant will rise up in this hour as a mighty army and they will be something to reckon with the enemy ! The enemy has some secret weapons in this hour, but I TOO HAVE MY OWN SECRET WEAPONS !

Martyrdom is coming to the earth in unprecedented measure already compared to the past. Yet many do not even want to hear of the suffering of their brothers and sisters, or the torture and maiming, because they do not want to accept that I have allowed such a thing to happen. FEAR has gripped their hearts too tightly. Many as in the days of Gideon will succumb to the fear of the enemy in the coming tumult. But I WILL DEFEND My own till their hour of assignment on the earth is finished !

Better for you to fear HIM Who holds the keys of Death and Hell than the one who goes about like a roaring lion seeking whom he may devour. Fear will cause you to be devoured My beloveds ! The thing that Job greatly feared came upon him ! So fight off the fear and come into MY arms of love to be soaked in My LOVE, that fear may be driven OUT ! He who fears is not perfected in love ! I want you to be perfected in love that you may receive the fullness of ME !

See Eph 3:16-19 Amplified version

I am a God of RESTORATION and not destruction ! Man reaps his own destruction because of the destructive nature of SIN in his heart. But I am a RESTORER and a FATHER to all who are Mine. Too many are concerned with getting out of the fight. I want you prepared to fight MY WAY. And to SPEAK MY WORDS into existence prophetically ! DECLARE MY WORD unto the heavens and it will not return VOID !"

Mic 7:8-13 NKJV Israel's Confession and Comfort

Do not rejoice over me, my enemy; When I fall, I will arise; When I sit in darkness, the LORD will be a light to me. 9 I will bear the indignation of the LORD, because I have sinned against Him, until He pleads my case and executes justice for me. He will bring me forth to the light; I will see His righteousness. 10 Then she who is my enemy will see, and shame will cover her who said to me, "Where is the LORD your God?" My eyes will see her; Now she will be trampled down like mud in the streets.

11 In the day when your walls are to be built, in that day the decree shall go far and wide. 12 In that day they shall come to you from Assyria and the fortified cities, from the fortress to the River, from sea to sea, and mountain to mountain. 13 Yet the land shall be desolate because of those who dwell in it, and for the fruit of their deeds.

"And who was trampled oh sons of man in the streets ? Who was it that dogs licked her bones ? YES , Jezebel,

who is the harlot church is about to be judged. For judgment begins in the house of the LORD ! When My judgments are in the earth, My people will learn righteousness ! She who criticizes and refuses to curb her tongue she who exalts self over Me and robs MY GLORY will be humbled and I will exalt the humble in this hour ! Her witchcraft has reached far and wide, causing My people to abandon GRACE and mercy, humility and forgiveness ! But I WILL RESTORE TRUE SHEPHERDS. And they will exalt only ME in this hour !

I will POUR OUT GLORY and it will transform My Bride and humble those who are proud and arrogant in their hearts. It will break the chains that have bound my people and they will arise a new MAN. It is soon upon you for the wicked are escalating in their plans, and I must have a church ready in this hour to reap the Harvest of all time ! "

See Mic 7:15-20 NKJV

### Doxology

Priscilla Van Sutphin  
PST

March 30th, 2004 12:40 am

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

Main Entry: dox·ol·o·gy                      Function: noun  
Etymology: Medieval Latin doxologia, from Late Greek,  
from Greek doxa opinion, glory (from dokein to seem,  
seem good) + -logia -logy : a usually liturgical expression  
of praise to God

**See Ps 18:3-14 NKJV**

**Then the Lord said:**

**"Sing to Me a song of ascent ! Sing to Me praises. For I am your Deliverer and I am coming on the wings of the wind ! I am coming to make deliverance for the bondage of My people. I am coming to destroy the ramparts of darkness ! I am going into the dark places of the earth, and they will cough up salvation. I will send many of you to various places and on assignments as stealth bombers ! Hidden in My love and under the shadow of My wings, and the enemy will be scattered ! I will ARISE ! I will FIGHT for you ! Believe and SPEAK MY WORD ! For it has LIFE when it is empowered by My people !**

**Speak it over your loved ones and plead the BLOOD of Yeshua ! Then I will sing to them a new song ! I will sing over them ! I will woo them to My side and dangle them on My knees ! I will make the crooked paths straight and I will disassemble the work of the enemy in their lives ! I will lead them into paths of righteousness for My names sake ! ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE WITH ME !**

**I AM the First and the Last, the Beginning and the END ! I AM the GREAT I AM ! I AM the ALL CONSUMING FIRE, and MY FIRE IS FLOWING like a river to you My beloveds. I am cleansing and healing, I am delivering and freeing you from all the strategies of the enemy. I will UNCAGE you and let you speak the TRUTH to those I send you to ! DO NOT BE AFRAID OF THEIR FACES ! For I will send some of you BACK into**

the lions' dens and the haunts of jackals and you will speak MY PRONOUNCEMENTS, and the earth will tremble ! Let ME lead you and guide you. Do only as I say to do. No more, and no less ! DO NOT BACK OFF from their stares and unbelief !

I will empower you with the Spirit of MIGHT and you will not be afraid for I AM WITH YOU ! Only speak in LOVE, and do not defend yourself to them. Speak and if they don't receive it, kick the dust out from under your feet and walk. Go to your next assignment FREE of any fear of reprisal. For I WILL DEFEND YOU. I will make your face as FLINT ! I AM RAISING UP My DREAD CHAMPIONS. I will pour out My Spirit and I will have a church that is filled once again with the Spirit of the FEAR OF THE LORD !

Just PRAISE ME and spend time with ME in the WORD, for I am opening up books of secrets kept for some time. I am opening up books of revelation and wisdom. I will pour out into those who are willing to come aside and to wait on ME. For darkness is filling the earth. AND IT IS TIME to FILL YOU UP with MORE OF ME ! I desire obedience and not sacrifice !

I am weeding out the garden of your soul and you will come forth as GOLD !

I will do a perfect and mysterious work in this hour ! Just come to ME My loves ! Come I am waiting for you ! I LONG TO HAVE YOU IN MY ARMS ! I am JEALOUS FOR YOU ! Come to ME. YOU will OVERCOME by the

power of your testimony and the BLOOD of the LAMB slain for the sins of the world ! I AM WITH YOU ! I AM WITH YOU ! DO NOT THINK I HAVE GONE ANYWHERE. Just as I was with those in the furnace of Babylon, I am with you, no matter where you go ! Do not entertain defeatism ! Do not entertain discouragement ! THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB IS STILL POWERFUL AND LIVING AND ENOUGH TO HEAL AND SAVE ! LET ME LOVE ON YOU AND DESTROY all that would keep you from intimacy with ME, and the fullness of your destiny.

### **Baruch Atah**

Priscilla Van Sutphin      April 2nd, 2004      4:41 am

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

I heard " Baruch atah" and thought it might mean blessed are you, but went to check out the 'atah'and sure enough that is the meaning in Hebrew.

### **Matt 5:3-20 NKJV**

3 "Blessed are the poor in spirit, For theirs is the kingdom of heaven. 4 Blessed are those who mourn, For they shall be comforted. 5 Blessed are the meek, For they shall inherit the earth. 6 Blessed are those who hunger and thirst for righteousness, For they shall be filled. 7 Blessed are the merciful, For they shall obtain mercy. 8 Blessed are the pure in heart, For they shall see God. 9 Blessed are the peacemakers, For they shall be called sons of God. 10 Blessed are those who are persecuted for righteousness' sake, For theirs is the kingdom of heaven.

11 "Blessed are you when they revile and persecute you, and say all kinds of evil against you falsely for My sake.

12 Rejoice and be exceedingly glad, for great is your reward in heaven, for so they persecuted the prophets who were before you. 13 "You are the salt of the earth; but if the salt loses its flavor, how shall it be seasoned? It is then good for nothing but to be thrown out and trampled underfoot by men. 14 "You are the light of the world. A city that is set on a hill cannot be hidden. 15 Nor do they light a lamp and put it under a basket, but on a lampstand, and it gives light to all who are in the house. 16 Let your light so shine before men, that they may see your good works and glorify your Father in heaven.

17 "Do not think that I came to destroy the Law or the Prophets. I did not come to destroy but to fulfill. 18 For assuredly, I say to you, till heaven and earth pass away, one jot or one tittle will by no means pass from the law till all is fulfilled. 19 Whoever therefore breaks one of the least of these commandments, and teaches men so, shall be called least in the kingdom of heaven; but whoever does and teaches them, he shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven. 20 For I say to you, that unless your righteousness exceeds the righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, you will by no means enter the kingdom of heaven.

[The first thing that came to mind was the Sermon on the Mount.]

Then I asked the What it is the Lord wanted to say and heard:

**" Blessed is the man who endures under temptation, and  
refuses to give in.**

**Blessed is the man who hears abusive words and does not  
yield to the temptation to answer back in like manner.**

**Blessed is the man who is mocked and scorned for  
believing in Me, and does not get angry, but instead cried  
tears for the one who is deluded and ignorant. Blessed is  
the man who defies all logic trusting in Me for everything,  
when others are scurrying around in their own self-  
sufficiency, for he has grown to know the kindness of  
Hashem. [ Blessed be His name ! ] Blessed is the man  
who loves his wife and children and does not abuse them.**

**Blessed is the man who loves Me, and is faithful to My  
Word ! Blessed is the man or woman who considers the  
poor and outcast. Blessed is he who does not forget his  
own flesh and blood.**

**Cursed is he who tells men to do the word, but does not  
do it himself.**

**Cursed is the man who leads others to leave intimacy with  
Me and gets them to love him instead of Me. Cursed is  
he who teaches little children to be ashamed, because he  
has abused them. Cursed is he who abuses his wife  
without any shame. Cursed is he who thinks I approve of  
hating any other man or woman. Cursed is he who  
delights in running to evil and comes into My temple on  
Sundays to make himself feel good ! Cursed is she or he  
who chooses to walk in bitterness of soul knowing there is  
a means to get free. Woe to him who loves his own  
words or the words of others, more than listening for My**

Voice. Cursed is he who ignores the poor, the widow, the crippled and maimed. For, blessed are the merciful, For they shall obtain mercy.

Truly I tell you that when you walk in your own ways and do not consider Mine, you are in danger of hell fire. I love you and adore you. I do all you ask that is in ME. I teach you if you are willing to listen. But if you ignore Me and go your own way, how can you say you have relationship with ME ? I said, " If you love Me, then obey Me ! " I didn't say obey what you think I mean, obey what you think is best, or obey in word only. I said to obey ME.

I AM a LIVING GOD, a living Being. I am a person. I am not a god of wood or stone ! They do not talk, but I speak. My sheep hear My voice and they follow ME. The voice of another they do not follow. The voice you follow has to FIT with the written Logos. For example, I would never tell you to take another wife, while still married to another. That is foolish and delusional. Man often thinks that if he has favor with Me, receives good things from Me, that then he can do whatever seems to please himself, instead of pleasing ME.

You tend to be independent because of the fall. You must LEARN to be dependent on ME. Independence from ME is not a relationship. It is an abomination because it is IGNORING ME. I came to RESTORE relationship with the Father and ME and to provide access to the Holy Spirit Who once in you remains forever. But if you stay

in a place of independence from ME, then you are REFUSING My counsel. You are refusing relationship with ME, like a man who refuses to love his wife, or a wife who refuses to love her husband ! That is not a marriage. How then can you be My BRIDE if you refuse to come to ME ? Are you not then like Vashti the disobedient and independent wife of Ahasuerus ?

There is no independence in a relationship with Me ! That is why marriage between a man and a woman is so much like a relationship with Me. The woman is not independent of the man and the man is not independent of the woman. They become ONE. Just as the Father and I and Spirit are One.

When you think you know better how to do things, that is PRIDE. Pride exalts SELF. It thinks IT knows better what to do than others. Then it exalts it's way of doing things above what is told to others, causing strife and competition. That is also the undergirding of CONTROL. People think they know what is best for others instead of allowing others to move and have their being in ME, they want to control them. Men and women must learn that dependence on ME is the only way they can get along.

What did I say ?

Matt 6:33-34 NKJV But seek first the kingdom of God and His righteousness, and all these things shall be added to you. 34 Therefore do not worry about tomorrow, for tomorrow will worry about its own things. Sufficient for the day is its own trouble.

I do not CONTROL you ! I admonish you to obey Me, but I do not control you. So why do you allow others to control you ? I am Your ADONAI, Your Lord and Master. So why do you make other men your LORD and MASTER ? Did I not say there is only ONE GOD ? You cannot give allegiance to Me, and at the same time make others your gods. That is the fruit of mammon. Mammon is trusting in something other than Me."

Luke 16:13 KJV No servant can serve two masters: for either he will hate the one, and love the other; or else he will hold to the one, and despise the other. Ye cannot serve God and mammon.

#### MAMMON

mamonas NT:3126, a common Aramaic word for "riches," akin to a Hebrew word signifying "to be firm, steadfast" (whence "Amen"), hence, "that which is to be trusted"; Gesenius regards it as derived from a Heb. word signifying "treasure" Gen 43:23; it is personified in Matt 6:24; Luke 16:9,11,13. (from Vine's Expository Dictionary of Biblical Words, Copyright (c)1985, Thomas Nelson Publishers)

"Do not give heed to the doctrines of demons for they are plenteous in these times, but study the true Word and show yourselves approved. I have sent you the Teacher that you might rely on Us, and not your own or someone else's thinking. It is important in this hour. Remember that I am your SOURCE of everything you need ! Eat the scroll ! "

**1 Tim 4:1-3 NKJV** Now the Spirit expressly says that in latter times some will depart from the faith, giving heed to deceiving spirits and doctrines of demons, **2** speaking lies in hypocrisy, having their own conscience seared with a hot iron, **3** forbidding to marry, and commanding to abstain from foods which God created to be received with thanksgiving by those who believe and know the truth.

**See 1 Tim 4:6-11 NKJV**      **1 Tim 4:12-16 NKJV**

**2 Tim 3:1-7 NKJV** For men will be lovers of themselves, lovers of money, boasters, proud, blasphemers, disobedient to parents, unthankful, unholy, **3** unloving, unforgiving, slanderers, without self-control, brutal, despisers of good, **4** traitors, headstrong, haughty, lovers of pleasure rather than lovers of God, **5** having a form of godliness but denying its power. And from such people turn away! **6** For of this sort are those who creep into households and make captives of gullible women loaded down with sins, led away by various lusts, **7** always learning and never able to come to the knowledge of the truth.

**2 Tim 3:12-15 NKJV** Yes, and all who desire to live godly in Christ Jesus will suffer persecution. **13** But evil men and impostors will grow worse and worse, deceiving and being deceived. **14** But you must continue in the things which you have learned and been assured of, knowing from whom you have learned them, **15** and that from childhood you have known the Holy Scriptures, which

are able to make you wise for salvation through faith  
which is in Christ Jesus.

~~~~~

Someone has been offended at the words the Lord, I thought, gave me in the Baruch Atah prophecy of "cursed be". I thought perhaps I am not hearing right when I heard them in the first place, but I asked the Lord, and said, I can't say THAT ! But He compelled me. So then I looked up the words for woe and cursing and scriptures...and feel that this is the conclusion I came to

:

Why does He say WOE which is an expression of GRIEF ? Because they are doomed to hell ! Every time you see the woes in regards to pharisees it is because they are in danger of hell fire and impending judgment, if they don't repent. **To be doomed to hell is surely to be cursed !! So for those who have entered in, there is NO MORE CURSE. But for those who are OUTSIDE Christ, they are still under the CURSE !**

Heb 6:7-8 NKJV For the earth which drinks in the rain that often comes upon it, and bears herbs useful for those by whom it is cultivated, receives blessing from God; 8 **but if it bears thorns and briers, it is rejected and near to being cursed, whose end is to be burned.**

This scripture like those of Jesus' own words about feeding the hungry and giving drink to the thirsty, tell us

also that those who BELIEVE bear FRUIT, that is they are known to be in Christ, because of the fruit they bear in loving others. 1 John is especially insightful on this principle. Jesus said, we would be known by the LOVE we have for one another. **Now of course if our heart is to do so, but our flesh still rising up, we are not condemned because we are under the blood, and He is still perfecting us in love and healing us and delivering us.**

Sanctification is a PROCESS. Only HE knows who is who in that regard, which is why we should not judge for we are all vulnerable to our flesh and should not give into the PRIDE of thinking we are above sinning the way others do, as exemplified in the story of the sinner and the publican.

NT:3759 ouai (oo-ah'-ee); a primary exclamation of grief; "woe": KJV - alas, woe.

**Curse:** NT:2671 katara (kat-ar'-ah); from NT:2596 (intensive) and NT:685; imprecation, execration: KJV - curse (-ding,).

NT:685 ara (ar-ah'); probably from NT:142; properly, prayer (as lifted to Heaven), i.e. (by implication) imprecation: KJV - curse.

NT:142 airo (ah'-ee-ro); a primary root; to lift up; by implication, to take up or away; figuratively, to raise (the voice), keep in suspense (the mind), specially, to sail away (i.e. weigh anchor); by Hebraism [ compare OT:5375 ] to expiate sin: KJV - away with, bear (up), carry, lift up, loose, make to doubt, put away, remove, take (away, up).

OT:779 'arar (aw-rar'); a primitive root; to **execrate**:  
KJV - bitterly curse.

## EXECRATE

Main Entry: ex·e·crate Function: transitive verb  
Inflected Form(s): -crat·ed; -crat·ing Etymology: Latin  
exsecratus, past participle of exsecrari to put under a  
curse, from ex + sacr-, sacer sacred

1 : to declare to be evil or detestable : DENOUNCE 2  
: to detest utterly

see Luke 11:52-54 NKJV, Matt 11:21-24 NKJV,  
Matt 18:7-9 NKJV, Matt 23:13-22

Matt 23:23-27 NKJV "Woe to you, scribes and  
Pharisees, hypocrites! For you pay tithe of mint and anise  
and cummin, and have neglected the weightier matters of  
the law: **justice and mercy and faith**. These you ought to  
have done, without leaving the others undone. 24 Blind  
guides, who strain out a gnat and swallow a camel! 25  
"Woe to you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! For you  
cleanse the outside of the cup and dish, but **inside they  
are full of extortion and self-indulgence**. 26 Blind  
Pharisee, first cleanse the inside of the cup and dish,  
that the outside of them may be clean also. 27 "Woe  
to you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! For you are  
like **whitewashed tombs** which indeed appear beautiful  
outwardly, but inside are full of dead men's bones and all  
uncleanness. Rev 21:8 NKJV But the cowardly,  
unbelieving, abominable, **murderers**, sexually immoral,

sorcerers, idolaters, and all liars shall have their part in the lake which burns with fire and brimstone, which is the second death."

See Matt 24:19-22 NKJV Matt 26:24-25 NKJV  
Matt 10:33 NKJV

Luke 6:24-26 NKJV Luke 11:42-52 NKJV  
Luke 17:1-4 NKJV , 1 Cor 9:16-18 NKJV , Jude 10-11 NKJV

Rev 8:13 NKJV, Rev 9:12 NKJV , Rev 11:14 NKJV  
Rev 12:12 NKJV , Matt 25:31-46 NKJV , Mark 11:19 NKJV

Gal 3:10-14 NKJV      The Law Brings a Curse  
For as many as are of the works of the law are under the curse; for it is written, "Cursed is everyone who does not continue in all things which are written in the book of the law, to do them." 11 But that no one is justified by the law in the sight of God is evident, for "the just shall live by faith." 12 Yet the law is not of faith, but "the man who does them shall live by them."  
13 Christ has redeemed us from the curse of the law, having become a curse for us (for it is written, "Cursed is everyone who hangs on a tree"), 14 that the blessing of Abraham might come upon the Gentiles in Christ Jesus, that we might receive the promise of the Spirit through faith.

### *Sanctified Mercy*

Priscilla Van Sutphin      April 4th, 2004

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

**My Beloveds, my heart is aching to be ONE with you and  
I have been waiting for some time for the union and  
communion I desire to be fulfilled.**

**I am coming, though the waiting seems hard. I am here  
for you and with you always. So rejoice in the waiting !  
REJOICE and continue to stand and to speak your words  
of LOVE, as they are capturing My heart.**

**I am not far, but close at hand !**

**I have been tender and loving with you in the times of  
hardship and tumult, have I not? Have I not loved you  
and guarded your hearts and given you what you needed  
to get through ? My mercy is ever toward those I love  
and those who love Me. You are dark but lovely in My  
eyes, and I know the ways you have struggled with your  
own weaknesses. I am not aloof to the needs you have,  
but am only perfecting My character in you, that you will  
be able to stand in the day of trouble.**

**The warfare is increasing, and the evil one will not cease  
to continue to try to stop what I want to bring forth.  
He cannot stop what I will to do ! HE CANNOT STOP  
WHAT I WILL TO DO ! I have equipped you all with  
weapons of warfare in a variety of instruments of  
battle. Now do not be dismayed at the increase in  
warfare, for as he increases, I have told you I am also  
increasing MY angelic hosts, and the anointing on the  
weapons I have given you. My glory will increase  
proportional to his increase. For greater are they who  
are with you than they who are with him ! Keep your**

eyes on ME My beloveds as the intensity of it increases.

Draw closer to Me. Draw INTO ME ! For I AM your hiding place and I love you as no other loves you !

I am sanctifying you with My MERCY ! I am pouring into you what you do not deserve, that you may understand more MY GRACE ! I have allowed many of you to fail in your attempts to get free, in order to remove religious strongholds, that you can see that MY GRACE is sufficient for you ! And I wanted you to have a revelation of how GREAT is My GRACE towards you, and My LOVE towards you ! I want you to have that same grace for others as they struggle, and for the ones who will suddenly come pouring into the Kingdom soon ! For unless you truly have that understanding imbedded in your heart, you will hurt and maim those coming in with religious concepts that have been taught by those who don't understand how great is My mercy.

I want you to have balance at the same time and there will be those the enemy brings to disrupt and to draw attention away from the ones who truly desire to be free ! Unless you have discernment and listen to My voice, depending on ME for what to do, you will give undo time to what you are unable to do ! I alone know what is in the hearts of men, women, young men and women, boys and girls ! I know the one who is true and the one who is a pretender to the throne. I will be your DEFENSE. I will be your PROTECTOR ! I WILL BE YOUR STRONG TOWER ! Don't forget when the landslide of the Harvest comes, that I AM able, to do all you can't do !

The temptation will come to be fearful as what is coming is a tsunami of people, but if you will remain **DEPENDENT** on **ME** for how to do things. I will empower you and give you the answers you need. Continue to ask **ME** to sanctify you **NOW**, that when it comes, you will be more ready. Continue to cry out for the souls of the **LOST** ! Continue to cry out for the souls of your loved ones, as I am not negligent to fulfill My **PROMISES**.

See Isa 49:22-26 AMP

**KNOW** that I **AM FOR YOU** ! I will execute My justice in the land. Continue to walk in **FAITH** and renounce the fear that surrounds you and tries to entrap you. **BE** separate in your ways ! Acknowledge Me and I will acknowledge you before the Father!

See Matt 7:7-12 NKJV

### **Truth or Consequences**

Priscilla Van Sutphin April 6th, 2004 1:20 am

2 John 4-9 NKJV Walk in Christ's Commandments

I rejoiced greatly that I have found some of your children walking in truth, as we received commandment from the Father. 5 And now I plead with you, lady, not as though I wrote a new commandment to you, but that which we have had from the beginning: that we love one another. 6 This is love, that we walk according to His commandments. This is the commandment, that as you have heard from the beginning, you should walk in it.

7 Beware of Antichrist Deceivers

For many deceivers have gone out into the world who do not confess Jesus Christ as coming in the flesh. This is a deceiver and an antichrist. 8 Look to yourselves, that we do not lose those things we worked for, but that we may receive a full reward.

9 Whoever transgresses and does not abide in the doctrine of Christ does not have God. He who abides in the doctrine of Christ has both the Father and the Son.

2 John 10-11 AMP If anyone comes to you and does not bring this doctrine [ is disloyal to what Jesus Christ taught ], do not receive him [ do not accept him, do not welcome or admit him ] into [ your ] house or bid him Godspeed or give him any encouragement. 11 For he who wishes him success [ who encourages him, wishing him Godspeed ] is a partaker in his evil doings.

"There are many who think it is all right to compromise My Word. There are many who think that by being politically correct they can attain peace. Peace only comes through Jesus Christ ! There is no peace with compromise ! there is no peace to those who deny the truth. Joy comes from repentance. Joy comes from knowing ME and the sacrifice made by My Son for the sins of this world. He is your Peace Who has broken down every door.

See Eph 2:14-16 NKJV

Those who are on the inside no longer walk trying to fulfill the law for My Son has fulfilled the law, and put to death the law with HIS BLOOD on the cross. But the Word of God stands forever and the law is to point to

the TRUTH of HOLINESS, that you would know what is holy and what is profane. Yet, I have said if your holiness does not exceed that of the Pharisees, you will not enter the kingdom of heaven ! I have said, Be holy as I AM HOLY ! The desire for holiness should come from your relationship with ME. When you love one another you desire to please one another in every way. A child normally desires to please their father and mother. When they displease them, they should be remorseful and try to change. That is because I have built into you a conscience.

When you strive and try too hard to attain to the law, then you are not under grace, but have ventured out into the Law of blessing and cursing; the enmity. You walk in witchcraft instead of GRACE ! OH WHO HAS BEWITCHED YOU FOOLISH GALATIANS I SAID ! For if you abandon the GRACE of GOD, provided by the CROSS and the precious blood of My Son, then you are in opposition to it. Either you are for ME or against ME.

There is no middle ground. The religious spirit has become stronger, because it IS ANTICHRIST in nature.

I have not called you to be religious but in RELATIONSHIP. HE whom the Son sets FREE is free indeed. Where the Spirit of the LORD is, there is LIBERTY. Yet many of my people walk around CAGED because of the judgments and criticisms of other Christians who don't know HOW to walk by the Spirit, but are walking under the CURSE OF THE LAW which only leads to condemnation and despondency, and defeatism.

I came to give you LIFE and that more abundantly. But when you judge one another, gossip and shame one another, and treat as outcasts those of the faith, then you walk in RELIGION and not in LOVE. YOU need to be a part of the healing and deliverance for one another. IRON sharpening IRON, not criticism and judgment, controlling one another and jealous of one another.

There is much work to be done in this hour and you must learn to walk together with those who are IN ME. For those who refuse to come in, they have chosen then, their OWN WAY and not the way of LIFE. CRY OUT for the revelation of MY GRACE FOR THEM ! For I desire to break every chain that binds them. Cry out for the BAPTISM that those who do not know the power of MY SPIRIT will come to know it ! Cry out for mercy and TRUTH to be revealed.

HUMBLE YOURSELF for the sake of your brothers and sisters and cry out for their freedom ! TRUMPET MY CALL TO FREEDOM in LOVE and MERCY and GRACE for I am coming with a tsunami of MY LOVE. I am coming with GLORY. But My glory is a two edged sword. It exposes, empowers and it cleanses, but it can also kill. Remember the high priest wore a cord, so that if he died in the presence of the Lord of Hosts in the most holy place, that others could drag him out ? Remember that if you touched the Ark without holiness, that you were instantly killed ? Do I CHANGE ?

AM I LESS HOLY THAN I WAS THEN ? DID NOT ANANIAS AND SAPPHIRA DIE FOR LYING TO THE HOLY SPIRIT. DON'T I KNOW WHAT IS IN THE HEARTS OF MEN? No you are not under the Law, but if you are trying to be, and are not accepting of my grace, and living in PRETENSE, then you are relying on SELF, and not on ME. I WANT you to understand this, because I am coming in POWER. If you disdain the TRUTH, how can it set you free ? The fullness of truth is gradually attained. You are sanctified by the Truth. So then I AM HE Who judges the by the HEART. I alone know what is in the heart of man. I am not just coming to change you. I am coming to TRANSFIGURE YOU into MY LIKENESS that you may endure the days ahead. I WANT to pour out My love and it will break every chain. ASK NOW for that LOVE, that it may break the yokes of bondage that have so easily beset you. TAKE time for yourself to spend time IN ME to truly KNOW ME !

See John 8:31-32 NIV, 1 Tim 4:2-3 AMP , 2 John 1 AMP

You cannot walk in obedience to my word till every chain is broken ! As long as there are demonic strongholds on your soul, then there is inability to fully walk in ME. I KNOW those whose hearts are torn because they try, but can't seem to overcome. I know those who cry out for freedom. I know those who have hearts of humility. I WILL ANSWER your cries for freedom ! **I will baptize you in FIRE and every chain will be broken ! I WILL HAVE A HOLY BRIDE !**

See 1 John 3:20-24 AMP

### **A Crucial Hour**

Priscilla Van Sutphin April 7th, 2004 2:44 am

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

See Rev 3:15-21 NKJV

"So many lives hang in the balance of eternity right now. This is an hour for prayer and for worship; for priestly ministry. It is an hour for speaking the Word in faith. The world is on the edge of eternity and some would have you believe that things will go on and on and on. The signs are all around you, that the antichrist is here and living and soon to gain position for his end times role. You are creating life as if you can manipulate and mimic My creation.

You have altered the life cycle of plants and animals, transferred species all over the world, upsetting the order of everything that is made. Pollution fills the oceans and lakes, and waters just about everywhere. People are dying daily from oppression, disease and starvation. Ethnic wars abound. The electronic chip system is being implemented in nations. The earth is groaning, and all is set for the man of sin to appear once major disasters catapult the economic system into chaos. The war of all wars looms on the horizon. Yet many are still slumbering, still business as usual, as in the days of Noah.

People mock My name day in and day out. Spiritual blindness and deafness has affected the lives of ordinary men and women, and children are taught humanistic and pagan principles in schools. Compromise has filled many churches called by My name, for a long time now. Don't you think I have been patient ? Don't you think that wake up calls have been given enough to shake people ? Yet people go on in their complacency and apathy. You must pray and worship and war with the weapons I've given you, and you must continue to REST in My arms of love in communion with ME, that you will be prepared. PREPARE YE THE WAY OF THE LORD, I have said. How did they prepare for Pentacost ? That is how you need to prepare now ! Worship, pray, read, LISTEN for Me to talk back to you, and then DO what I ask you to do. The wind blows where it will, and so must you also be led of the Spirit [ Ruach Elohim ]. Let ME be Your Adonai ! KNOW that if you are in true relationship with ME, that you will be hidden in the day of My wrath. For again I will come like a mighty rushing wind and there will be a new day, and My people will know Me, My people will agree to do My will alone !

See Zeph 2:7-11 NKJV

You have heard the trumpet calls of My prophets and so I have said to draw near to ME, for the days grow more terrible in violence. Keep hidden in the shadow of My wings for I am Jehovah Sabaoth. I AM the LORD OF HOSTS. I will defend My own. Throw off the unbelief that so surrounds you and CLING to ME ! I AM YOUR

**ROCK AND HIGH TOWER. I AM THE ROCK OF  
DEFENSE AND YOUR INVINCIBLE ARMY ! TRUST IN  
ME AND BE COURAGEOUS !**

**See Matt 24:36-44 NKJV, Mark 13:9-13 NKJV,  
John 12:23-26 NKJV , John 16:23-24 NKJV , Rev  
3:3-4 NKJV Rev 3:10-13 NKJV, Rom 8:20-23  
NKJV**

**Watch What I DO !**

**Priscilla Van Sutphin April 10th, 2004**

**[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)**

**I desire mercy and not sacrifice I have said. So though  
men do not deserve it, when you show it to undeserving  
men or women, it is a character trait like Mine. For I  
am good to the ungrateful, even as I have been good to  
you when you have been ungrateful.**

**I love you and adore you, and you are My precious  
daughters and sons ! I feel that way towards all My  
creation, though they spit on Me, and gnashed at Me with  
their gritted teeth, I died for them. I am about to do  
some transformations in such men, who think they know  
everything who think because they have everything they  
could ever want, they don't need Me ! I will bring  
revelation, and I will bring judgment depending on what is  
best for the situation, but watch and see what I will do  
in them who think they have Me all figured out !**

**I will take those who play ME for a fool, and they will  
eat the dust of the earth and grovel for mercy when I**

am done ! I will shake their foundations and they will know that I am GOD ! They will no longer think they can do ANYTHING apart from ME ! Watch how I come into seminaries and shake them ! Watch how I shake institutions of "higher" learning ! Watch how I come into the palaces of KINGS and Rulers and SHAKE them to their knees ! For I am ALMIGHTY ! And though they have defied ME, they will bow down at MY FEET and yours ! They will KNOW that I have loved you ! The power of the CROSS will heal even the most hostile and wounded soul ! There will be those who are beyond foolishness, and who have given themselves to wickedness, that will be ushered into MY KINGDOM, and they will cry out and bring in MANY MORE ! I will take Mafia bosses and turn them into tender hearted bravehearts ! I will take drug lords and turn them into Joshuas for My Kingdom ! THERE is NOTHING too powerful for ME to heal and save and deliver !

I will take sons and daughters who have abandoned ME entirely thinking I have abandoned them in their woundedness, and terminate all the power of the enemy in their lives, and they will go forth singing and shouting with JOY in their hearts and the power of the HOLY SPIRIT ruling in them, and they will subdue nations and peoples for the sake of My KINGDOM !

Will you pray and WORSHIP ME as if you believe that ?  
Will you DECLARE MY NAME and DECLARE MY LOVE AND MERCY to ALL who come to you ? Will you embrace the CROSS, as I move among you and awaken the hearts

of the LOST ? KNOW that this will be MORE than you can imagine ! KNOW that I am DETERMINED to have a HOLY and SPOTLESS BRIDE, and nothing can stop ME ! Those who oppose this move, will find themselves in deep MIRE. Though they fight, they will not prevail. For the Son of Righteousness is arising with HEALING in His WINGS, and there will be STARTLING MIRACLES and SIGNS AND WONDERS !

Upon it's back will come LYING SIGNS and WONDERS by demonically inspired people that will try to mimic what I do but like Jannes and Jambres, they will not succeed.

**MY POWER will be UNSTOPPABLE.** MY LOVE will penetrate the hearts of EVERYONE who calls themselves by MY NAME ! It will expose to all the condition of their own heart and many will be in the VALLEY of DECISION. Should they EMBRACE THE CROSS ? Or should they be politically correct though that status will soon mean nothing in this nation ! MY PLANS will overrule the plans of any man ! I am desirous of HARVEST, and there will be a great flood of souls coming into the KINGDOM, so GET READY MY PEOPLE ! Get ready, for the MIGHTY ONE is coming and YOU WILL NOT BE LEFT OUT, if you are IN ME ! Many will come, and many will not, but I will have a GREAT HARVEST of souls ! Do you hear the sound of RAIN ? Do you hear the THUNDER ?

The clouds are gathering ! Get ready to REAP !  
SUDDENLY I WILL COME INTO MY TEMPLE !

*I Will Be the Light in You*

thru Priscilla Van Sutphin      April 12th, 2004      1:44

pm      [www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

**I AM the God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob. Is there anything too hard for ME ?**

**Will I not exact a price for deliberate defiance of ME ?**

**Is there not much blood shed on this land ? Murder of babies in the womb, Murder of children, murder of spouses, murder of families, murder of strangers for the money found in their wallet, murder of corporate leaders for the sake of advancement and money. Murder by Satanists of innocent children, women and men. The filth of Baal has overwhelmed many in this nation. And yet they have the presumption to try to clone human beings.**

**I AM LOVE, and I AM JUSTICE as well. I AM jealous for your sake ! [HIDE yourself in ME !](#) I AM THE EVERLASTING ONE. I AM ADONAI, Your LORD and MASTER.**

**Turn to ME while it is still light, for the darkness is encroaching, but I have a harvest to reap. And I am expecting you to be fishermen and fishcleaners for this great harvest. Though it will come by MY MIGHTY HAND, I have need of you.**

**[In the midst of darkness, I will be a great light in you !](#)  
[The Light in you will shine brighter than ever before !](#)  
[Many will come to the brightness of your rising.](#)**

**Dan 12:3 NKJV** Those who are wise shall shine like the brightness of the firmament, and those who turn many to righteousness like the stars forever and ever.

**Isa 60:3-5 NKJV** The Gentiles shall come to your light, and kings to the brightness of your rising. 4 "Lift up your eyes all around, and see: They all gather together, they come to you; Your sons shall come from afar, and your daughters shall be nursed at your side. 5 Then you shall see and become radiant, and your heart shall swell with joy; Because the abundance of the sea shall be turned to you, the wealth of the Gentiles shall come to you.

**I AM the Alpha and Omega, the Beginning and the End. I know you through and through. I know your coming out and your going in. I know the very hairs on your head. I know your thoughts and I know the intentions of your heart. Will you not bow before ME ? Will you not worship ME ? Give ALL to ME. Surrender all the way ! Surrender YOUR dreams and I will give you mine ! Surrender all your opinions, and I will give you mine ! Surrender All your assumptions and I will give you My Truth ! Lay down all your concerns, all your worries, all your anxieties within you, and I will give you PEACE that passes all understanding.**

**I am GRACE and I am MERCY but I AM ALSO JUSTICE AND RIGHTEOUSNESS ! I will have a spotless bride and nothing can stop the power of My glory ! I will execute My justice ! I will perform My marvelous works and the**

world will know that I ALONE AM GOD ! Every knee will bow. I will restore My heart in My people. You will know who is Mine by the LOVE that you see in them. Perfect love casts down all FEAR. I am perfecting My bride and will continue till she is walking as ONE in Me.

Ezek 10:4-5 NKJV Then the glory of the LORD went up from the cherub, and paused over the threshold of the temple; and the house was filled with the cloud, and the court was full of the brightness of the LORD's glory. 5 And the sound of the wings of the cherubim was heard even in the outer court, like the voice of Almighty God when He speaks.

Joel 2:11 NKJV The LORD gives voice before His army, for His camp is very great; For strong is the One who executes His word. For the day of the LORD is great and very terrible; Who can endure it?

See Joel 3:16 NKJV, 2 Thess 2:7-10 NKJV

Ps 18:11-13 NKJV He made darkness His secret place; His canopy around Him was dark waters and thick clouds of the skies. 12 From the brightness before Him, His thick clouds passed with hailstones and coals of fire. 13 The LORD thundered from heaven, and the Most High uttered His voice, hailstones and coals of fire.

See 2 Sam 22:8-16 NKJV 2 Sam 22:11-15 AMP

## **I AM the Author of Your Life**

Priscilla Van Sutphin April 14th, 2004 4:44 am

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

Couldn't sleep, and smelled a waft of rose perfume type smell, so got up to see if He wanted to talk, and it was 4:44 am again ! Tonight when I'd gotten home from a prayer meeting also, I had smelled roses as I sat down at the computer.

Tonight as I prayed for a friend, I saw a vision that I think applies to many in the body of Christ. I saw a narrow dirt path with tall thorns and brambles lining it, and it led down to a place that finally opened up to a broader place, though the path was still narrow to green verdant fields with flowers, and then down the path further was the Lord Jesus standing with arms open waiting to embrace His beloved friend and there were tears coming from His eyes. As he reached the arms of the Lord, Jesus drew him to Himself and embraced him to His chest and then you could see bright light emanating all around the person, glory had filled them, and these little thorns, and stickers that had accrued along the path fell off them, then the Lord began to walk with him, not that He hadn't walked with him before, but that now there was this greater intimacy and immediately I thought of Enoch or Noah who had walked with God.

Heb 11:5-6 AMP Because of faith Enoch was caught up and transferred to heaven, so that he did not have a glimpse of death; and he was not found, because God had

translated him. For even before he was taken to heaven, he received testimony [still on record] that he had pleased and been satisfactory to God. [Gen 5:21-24.] 6

But without faith it is impossible to please and be satisfactory to Him. For whoever would come near to God must [necessarily] believe that God exists and that He is the rewarder of those who earnestly and diligently seek Him [out].

Gen 5:24 AMP And Enoch walked [in habitual fellowship] with God; and he was not, for God took him [home with Him]. [Heb 11:5.]

Jude 10-25 AMP But these men revile (scoff and sneer at) anything they do not happen to be acquainted with and do not understand; and whatever they do understand physically [that which they know by mere instinct], like irrational beasts--by these they corrupt themselves and are destroyed (perish). 11 Woe to them! For they have run riotously in the way of Cain, and have abandoned themselves for the sake of gain [ it offers them, following ] the error of Balaam, and have perished in rebellion [like that] of Korah! [ Gen 4:3-8; Num 16:1; 22:1-24:25.]

12 These are hidden reefs (elements of danger) in your love feasts, where they boldly feast sumptuously [carousing together in your midst], without scruples providing for themselves [alone]. They are clouds without water, swept along by the winds; trees, without fruit at the late autumn gathering time--twice (doubly) dead, [ lifeless and ] plucked up by the roots; 13 Wild waves of the sea, flinging up the foam of their own shame and

disgrace; wandering stars, for whom the gloom of eternal darkness has been reserved forever

14 It was of these people, moreover, that Enoch in the seventh [generation] from Adam prophesied when he said, Behold, the Lord comes with His myriads of holy ones (ten thousands of His saints)

15 To execute judgment upon all and to convict all the impious (unholy ones) of all their ungodly deeds which they have committed [in such an] ungodly [way], and of all the severe (abusive, jarring) things which ungodly sinners have spoken against Him.

16 These are inveterate murmurers (grumblers) who complain [ of their lot in life], going after their own desires [ controlled by their passions ]; their talk is boastful and arrogant, [ and they claim to ] admire men's persons and pay people flattering compliments to gain advantage.

17 But you must remember, beloved, the predictions which were made by the apostles (the special messengers) of our Lord Jesus Christ (the Messiah, the Anointed one).

18 They told you beforehand, In the last days (in the end time) there will be scoffers [who seek to gratify their own unholy desires], following after their own ungodly passions.

19 It is these who are [ agitators ] setting up distinctions and causing divisions--merely sensual [ creatures, carnal, worldly-minded people ], devoid of the [Holy] Spirit and destitute of any higher spiritual life.

20 But you, beloved, build yourselves up [founded] on your most holy faith [make progress, rise like an edifice higher and higher], praying in the Holy Spirit;

21 Guard and keep yourselves in the love of God; expect and patiently wait for the mercy of our Lord Jesus Christ (the Messiah)--[which will bring you] unto life eternal.

22 And refute [so as to] convict some who dispute with you, and on some have mercy who waver and doubt.

23 [ Strive to ] save others, snatching [them] out of [the] fire; on others take pity [ but ] with fear, loathing even the garment spotted by the flesh and polluted by their sensuality. [Zech 3:2-4.]

24 Now to Him Who is able to keep you without stumbling or slipping or falling, and to present [you] unblemished (blameless and faultless) before the presence of His glory in triumphant joy and exultation [with unspeakable, ecstatic delight]-- 25 To the one only God, our Savior through Jesus Christ our Lord, be glory (splendor), majesty, might and dominion, and power and authority, before all time and now and forever (unto all the ages of eternity). Amen (so be it).

[ Felt the context of this passage important to look at ]

"There is coming a shaking of significant proportions to the body. This shaking will cause many to fall away out of fear. But you, My beloveds, do not fear the shaking. Do not fear My coming into the church, and recreating what I want "church" to be. I have looked for a people who will LOVE ME and who will be faithful as I AM FAITHFUL. I have chosen you before the foundations of

the earth to be in this army that will go forth through the earth. I am going to transform you into the bride I want you to be. Those who do not desire this transformation will be disappointed. Many who refuse to come to My heart, to be transformed by My glory, will become hostile to those who want to be changed. Many will be jealous when they see the fruit that you will bear, and the power that you will wield through intimacy with Me.

You will be hated for My name's sake throughout the earth. But I will use you to do great and mighty things and to help reap a great harvest out of this earth. You will not be afraid of their faces, for you will be perfected in LOVE as I pour out My Spirit on all flesh. For devastation is coming. The destroyer is coming to try to counter this move of Mine. But know that I WILL BE WITH YOU. NOTHING WILL SNATCH YOU OUT OF MY HAND. NOTHING WILL BE ABLE TO STOP WHAT I WANT TO DO IN YOU AND THROUGH YOU.

I will accomplish all I set out to do. Harvest time is a season of intense reaping and much work to be done. Sheaves must be gathered, grains must be shucked and cleansed. There is much work ahead. There is no need to compete for the work to be done is PLENTIFUL ! Multitudes, multitudes in the valley of decision ! So stop thinking small. Stop thinking that you need to make a place for yourself. Cast off all competition. I am drawing you to Myself to give you a greater vision for what is to be ! That all selfish ambition will be

annihilated. For it is I who will pour out My Spirit. It will not be because of YOU. It will be because I have desire to see all who are called to come, to receive the TRUTH of My LOVE for them. My Spirit will be poured out on all flesh so that no one will be able to say, " it is because I did this, or I did that, that He has come ".

Though I am pleased with your earnestness of prayers and fastings, it will not be because of them, that I pour out My love, for I have planned this from the beginning of time. It is I Who led you to pray. It is I Who led you to fast and gave you the GRACE to do it ! It is I Who has empowered you to do MY WILL. You will not be able to boast among yourselves, except in ME.

NOTHING will be able to quench what I WANT to DO !  
NO man or woman will be able to lord it over others, that they have done this, or done that !

It is I Who brings the increase ~ It is I Who molds and equips the bride ~

It is I Who will pour out My Spirit and will REAP a great HARVEST ! I AM THE LORD OF THE HARVEST. I AM THE LORD OF LORDS ! I AM ABLE TO ACCOMPLISH IT IN MY OWN DOING IF I SO CHOSE ! So do not strive to make known YOUR accomplishments ! For it is I Who have given you the strength and tools to do as I command.

John 13:16 NKJV Most assuredly, I say to you, a servant is not greater than his master; nor is he who is sent greater than he who sent him.

Guard your hearts against the PRIDE of life, for great power will be given to the humble. Honor ME, and I will honor you ! I LOVE YOU AS NO OTHER LOVES YOU ! I am doing all to accomplish MY WILL in your life, that you may live out the call on your life to glorify ME.

1 Peter 5:5-10 NKJV      Likewise you younger people, submit yourselves to your elders. Yes, all of you be submissive to one another, and be clothed with humility, for "God resists the proud, But gives grace to the humble." 6 Therefore humble yourselves under the mighty hand of God, that He may exalt you in due time, 7 casting all your care upon Him, for He cares for you. 8 Be sober, be vigilant; because your adversary the devil walks about like a roaring lion, seeking whom he may devour. 9 Resist him, steadfast in the faith, knowing that the same sufferings are experienced by your brotherhood in the world.

Rom 12:16 NKJV      Be of the same mind toward one another. Do not set your mind on high things, but associate with the humble. Do not be wise in your own opinion.

*Prepared for Glory*

Priscilla Van Sutphin

April 16th, 2004 1:35 am

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

**Ex 40:35-38 NKJV** And Moses was not able to enter the tabernacle of meeting, because the cloud rested above it, and the glory of the LORD filled the tabernacle. 36 Whenever the cloud was taken up from above the tabernacle, the children of Israel would go onward in all their journeys. 37 But if the cloud was not taken up, then they did not journey till the day that it was taken up. 38 For the cloud of the LORD was above the tabernacle by day, and fire was over it by night, in the sight of all the house of Israel, throughout all their journeys.

**Ex 33:22-23 NKJV** So it shall be, while My glory passes by, that I will put you in the cleft of the rock, and will cover you with My hand while I pass by. 23 Then I will take away My hand, and you shall see My back; but My face shall not be seen."

When true glory comes, note the reactions of the people

**Lev 9:23-24 NKJV** And Moses and Aaron went into the tabernacle of meeting, and came out and blessed the people. Then the glory of the LORD appeared to all the people, 24 and fire came out from before the LORD and consumed the burnt offering and the fat on the altar. When all the people saw it, they shouted and fell on their faces.

**Num 20:5-6 NKJV** So Moses and Aaron went from the presence of the assembly to the door of the tabernacle of meeting, and they fell on their faces. And the glory of the LORD appeared to them.

**1 Kings 8:10-11 NKJV** And it came to pass, when the priests came out of the holy place, that the cloud filled the house of the LORD, 11 so that the priests could not continue ministering because of the cloud; for the glory of the LORD filled the house of the LORD.

**2 Chron 7:2-3 NKJV** When all the children of Israel saw how the fire came down, and the glory of the LORD on the temple, they bowed their faces to the ground on the pavement, and worshiped and praised the LORD, saying:

**"For He is good, for His mercy endures forever."**

**And I asked the Lord what He wanted to say**

**" My people are not prepared for the glory to come. They are getting closer, but need to understand the significance and HOLINESS of MY PRESENCE in it's fullness. I AM HOLY. YOU cannot look at My face uncovered. IN MY PRESENCE is fullness of joy, fullness of love, fullness of peace, fullness of humility and every good thing that you need. You cannot stand before ME. My people are learning more of My love, but they need to also have reverence and a holy fear of the LORD. My glory exposes, and so it has been doing it's work in your hearts to cleanse you from things that have defiled you for a long time. For when it comes in fullness, every haughty thing will be laid low !**

I AM LOVE, but I am also JUSTICE. I AM MERCY, but I am also filled with WRATH for the wickedness that is on the earth. Do not think that the LION of JUDAH is meek like the Lamb. I demonstrated the LION when I came into the temple and found them buying and selling. I said, that My FATHER's HOUSE shall be a place of PRAYER FOR ALL NATIONS.

NOT a place of buying and selling NOT a place of unfair scales and balances, NOT a place of gossip and competition. And so I will come into MY TEMPLES and make all things NEW. I will SANCTIFY you with My glory ! I will break every chain that has been put upon you by the enemy, and I WILL have a GLORIOUS BRIDE ! Hold on My beloveds, for all will be made new !

Do not get discouraged by the upheavals you will see in this world that are coming, nor the false peace, but KNOW that I AM WITH YOU and will never leave you behind. I will finish the work I have started in you and nothing will ever be the same, once I have done My mysterious work. I will make you living FLAMES OF FIRE ! And you will go forth BOLDLY proclaiming MY KINGDOM and DEMONSTRATING it to the world. And you will be hated by many for My name's sake. But I will use you to humble the prideful in their own opinion and those who are wicked will come and lay down their goods at your feet because of what I do in you ! Do not be afraid of the enemy's threats and seeming advances, for did I not say, when the enemy comes in like a flood, I WILL RAISE UP A STANDARD AGAINST HIM ? And

**you are that standard My loves ! YOU WILL BE THAT STANDARD as I put the finishing touches on you ! I am pouring out my oil of anointing and you will be filled as you lay at My feet !"**

**Also see:**

**Num 16:19-21 NKJV      Judg 7:2 NKJV    1 Chron  
16:24-25 NKJV      2 Chron 5:13-14 NKJV**

### **I Am Not Slack**

**Priscilla Van Sutphin**

**April 18th, 2004**

**[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)**

**I am not slack as some count slackness. My will WILL be done on earth as it is in heaven. The heavenlies are invading the earthly realm. It will be restored before the awesome and terrible day of the Lord. My life is everlasting life. It is RESURRECTION life. I will resurrect in My people all that has died, all that has been stolen and robbed from them. Only BELIEVE and do not be unbelieving. TIMES are changing. I am not a man that I should lie, nor a son of man, that I should change My mind !**

**Just as the seasons change, so the order of things is changing for a time, because I HAVE A HARVEST TO REAP ! The tsunami of people will flood into the Kingdom, and there will be a majestic demonstration of My love and power all over the earth.**

**Hide yourself in the shadow of My wings ! Do not get so busy that you neglect your own sanctification and**

empowerment for doing things that compete with affection for Me. You are Mine and I am yours for all of eternity. I have placed My Spirit in you, that you could be LED by Me. But you must desire to be led by ME. You must give up your will and yield to My will, in order to walk according to the Spirit. I said to walk in the light as I am in the light ! Be holy as I am holy. You cannot do that unless you have time with ME, that your mind would be renewed daily, that your heart would be renewed daily; that you could be filled up with all you need to get through each day.

Many people go to time management counselors and seminars, and read books on it but I have a course to take, and it's called PRIORITY management ! Seek FIRST the Kingdom of God and HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, and all these things will be added unto you. Will you learn to TRUST that I really can take care of you, that I really WANT to heal and deliver you ? Will you really TRUST that I know what is best for you ? I am a LOVING FATHER. I do not give a stone when you ask for bread ! I will complete MY WORK IN YOU HOWEVER, so that you will come forth as GOLD ! Every thing I do has purpose. Every thing I allow has purpose ! All things work for the good, for those who are called according to My purpose !

Many of you are still holding on to your defenses. still holding on to control over your life. Please let me take this weight off you and help you to walk in MY WILL, that your life may be a living sacrifice, pleasing to Me.

Let me unwrap the cords of fear, and death,  
perfectionism and drivenness, rebellion and rejection.  
Come into MY arms and LET ME love you ! Push past the  
fear of intimacy. Push past the distractions that make  
you feel like you aren't doing enough ! Listen to MY  
voice, and not the voice of the harsh taskmaster who  
wishes to keep you from My presence. Learn to REST in  
My arms. Learn what it is to be still and know that I  
AM GOD. I said in quietness and REST you would be  
restored. Come to that place of restoration and let me  
touch you. LET ME restore all that has been wounded !  
Press into ME for the fullness of what I want to give to  
you ! Do not fret, it only steals from you. Let me fill you  
with MY peace ~ ! Lay aside all striving. Open the door  
and let the King of GLORY come in !

Isa 30:15 NKJV For thus says the Lord GOD, the Holy  
One of Israel:

"In returning and rest you shall be saved; In quietness  
and confidence shall be your strength." But you would  
not,

Isa 32:17-19 NKJV The work of righteousness will be  
peace, and the effect of righteousness, quietness and  
assurance forever. 18 My people will dwell in a peaceful  
habitation, In secure dwellings, and in quiet resting  
places, 19 Though hail comes down on the forest, and  
the city is brought low in humiliation.

## *Major Surgery*

Priscilla Van Sutphin      April 20th, 2004    1: am

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

I still have some major surgery to do in many of my sons and daughters. Many are still caught up in self-hatred and self-destruction through guilt and condemnation. They are misinformed about My grace, and need to be set free from the ravages of past hurts and pain. They still allow others to control them and submit to intimidation. They don't know how to get free, and they've searched and tried all manner of things to get free. They've gone forward at altars in My church, but have been many times told that they should be healed by now if they ask for prayer over and over. My church lacks many times the patience to deal with those that are so wounded and burdened in this way. They do not take the time to spend time with them, and to pour into them My love and to truly get to know them. So many are interested in their own lives, but not the lives of others. Preoccupation with self has run rampant in a selfish world.

I will accelerate things that I have desired to set in motion, because My people need freedom. They have inquired of Me and cried many tears and asked why Lord, do I still do this. Why am I still this way? Why can't I seem to overcome in this area? Religion kills, but grace gives LIFE. If the person who is at the head in the organized church is sick themselves and does not know My grace, but only knows legalism,

then how can the rest of the body grow to wholeness ?  
How can the fear of man in a person drive out the fear  
of man in another ? The body is supposed to depend on  
each other and interact with each other in such a way  
that ALL benefit from the ministry of one another. The  
church has lack of balance because of lack of intimacy  
with ME, and lack of healing. BUT I AM ABLE TO  
RESTORE all that is lacking.

**I AM ARISING WITH HEALING IN MY WINGS AND  
I WILL HEAL AND DELIVER, AND RESTORE MY PEOPLE  
!**

I need you to be dependent on ME for all the answers. I  
need you to listen to Me for how to touch others. I will  
do it in startling and simple ways in the days ahead.

There will be no bragging, no arrogance, no pride,  
because it will be SUPER-natural something that no one  
can boast about. I am going beyond your fasting, beyond  
your prayers and I will exercise My authority and My  
power and restore all who desire freedom, but don't know  
how to get free !

I will give you KEYS to unlock the doors of people's  
hearts and minds, that they can walk in freedom. I will  
give you anointing that will break the yoke of bondage and  
death in their lives as never before. I will also ask you  
to do things you are not used to. I have many ways to  
perform My will in the life of another to get them free.

Depend on Me for the hows.

I want many of you to know who have struggled and desired to be free, that it is not your fault. I want you to know that many of you have been paying a price for glory that is coming. I want you to know that the time is NOW here, that I will perform divine reversals, so do not stay in your old mindsets, but ask for freedom from strongholds and mindsets that hold you back from total freedom ! Ask for SUPER-natural intervention ! I desire the BEST for you. I desire that you believe that ! Unbelief runs rampant in My church, and it is NOT the way of life! How can you tell others about My power and life if you don't believe it yourself ? How can you see miracles if you don't EXPECT them ?

So many of you see the cross as so SMALL and see Me as incapable or unwilling. That is not true. I AM WILLING and ABLE. That very unbelief limits the fruit of what you long to see. I Who formed the hand, will I not know every movement ? I Who formed the eyes, will I not be aware of what you watch ? I Who formed the ear, will I not know what you allow your ears to take in ?

I Who formed the mouth, will I not know what your mouth has spoken ? I Who formed the spirit of man, will I not know what is in your heart ? Will I now know what you are thinking or have thought ? Just admit your faults to Me daily. Let me wash you and burn off all that has harmed you. Come to Me and allow me to touch you and heal you.

I am trumpeting warnings to draw people to My heart, because I want you to know that I will not hold back

much longer. Come to Me now when your heart is overwhelmed. Come to Me if you are troubled. I AM HERE. And My arm is not too short to touch you. I am a God close at hand and not afar off ! I AM in you. I am with you every moment of the day. I see your rising and your laying down to sleep. I know every movement. I know every thought, or lack of thought. Changes are coming My loves, and you need to have ME to be pre-eminent in your hearts. You need peace that passes all understanding, and love that enables you to love your enemies. Come and I will give it to you. Come to ME, worship in the beauty of holiness. Explore My heart and let ME show you My secrets, and give you the love that is in My heart for you ! I have so much more to impart. You haven't seen anything yet, compared to what I have to pour out yet ! Learn to think BIG ! Learn to EXPECT the unexpected !

John 1:50-51 NKJV Jesus answered and said to him, "Because I said to you, 'I saw you under the fig tree,' do you believe? You will see greater things than these."

Isa 43:19 NKJV Behold, I will do a new thing, Now it shall spring forth;  
Shall you not know it? I will even make a road in the wilderness and rivers in the desert.

John 8:32 NKJV John 8:34-36 NKJV Rom 8:2 AMP  
Gal 5:1 AMP

1 Peter 2:16 AMP [Live] as free people, [yet] without employing your freedom as a pretext for wickedness; but [live at all times] as servants of God.

1 Cor 9:19 AMP For although I am free in every way from anyone's control, I have made myself a bond servant to everyone, so that I might gain the more [for Christ].

### *Resurrection Power*

thru Priscilla Van Sutphin April 22, 2004 10:23 pm

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

These really stood out to me tonight as a wonderful proclamation for NOW as He sent me to the book of Micah tonight

8 Rejoice not against me, O my enemy! When I fall, I shall arise; when I sit in darkness, the Lord shall be a light to me. 9 I will bear the indignation of the Lord because I have sinned against Him, until He pleads my cause and executes judgment for me. He will bring me forth to the light, and I shall behold His righteous deliverance. [Rom 10:1-4; 11:23-27.]

10 Then my enemy will see it, and shame will cover her who said to me, Where is the Lord your God? My eyes will see my desire upon her; now she will be trodden down as the mire of the streets. 11 In the day that your walls are to be built [a day for building], in that day shall the boundary [of Israel] be far extended and the decree

[against her] be far removed. [Isa 33:17; Amos 9:11.]

12 In that day they will come to you from Assyria and from the cities of Matzor [Egypt] and from Egypt even to the river [Euphrates], from sea to sea and from mountain to mountain.

13 Yet shall the earth be desolate because of those who dwell in it, for the fruit of their doings. 14 Rule and feed Your people with Your rod and scepter, the flock of Your inheritance who dwell alone in a forest in the midst of Carmel [a garden land]; they shall feed in Bashan and Gilead, as in the days of old.

15 As in the days of your coming forth from the land of Egypt, I will show them marvelous things. 16 The nations shall see [God's deliverance] and be ashamed of all their might [which cannot be compared to His]. They shall lay their hands upon their mouths in consternation; their ears shall be deaf. 17 They shall lick the dust like a serpent; like crawling things of the earth they shall come trembling out of their strongholds and close places. They shall turn and come with fear and dread to the Lord our God and shall be afraid and stand in awe because of You [O Lord]. [Jer 33:9.]

18 Who is a God like You, Who forgives iniquity and passes over the transgression of the remnant of His heritage? He retains not His anger forever, because He delights in mercy and loving-kindness. 19 He will again have compassion on us; He will subdue and tread underfoot our iniquities. You will cast all our sins into the depths of the sea. [Ps 103:12.]

20 You will show Your faithfulness and perform the sure promise to Jacob and loving-kindness and mercy to Abraham, as You have sworn to our fathers from the days of old. [Luke 1:54,55.]

Then He said, "**RESURRECTION POWER**".  
And proceeded to say, " I am resurrecting MY LIFE in you My beloveds ! I am resurrecting Resurrection Life and all you come to this flood of My glory will be healed and delivered. All who are willing will have their heart's desire answered ! I am resurrecting HOPE. I am resurrecting LOVE, and JOY and all manner of FRUIT for the sake of My love for you and for all who are made in MY IMAGE. I am coming to purify and perfume My bride  
!

I will kiss you, and kiss you, and kiss you ! Nothing will be impossible, for I AM that I AM ! I AM the ALMIGHTY GOD AND NOTHING IS TOO DIFFICULT FOR ME ! I will exercise MY REIGN on this earth, despite the plans of man. And be alert My beloveds for you will be hated by those who serve the creature, rather than the creation, though there will be a few years of plenty left, then will come great consternation on the earth, and great darkness. This is for HARVEST. I will have MANY FISH for you to clean and help.

I WILL GIVE YOU EVERYTHING YOU NEED. All things will become new, and I will rule and reign in the midst of My people. Certainly all things I have told you and prepared you for will come about. Do not think I will

leave you or brush you aside. The enemy is busy trying to make you think you are disqualified, but he is a liar and the father of all lies, and he has loosed many lies in this hour.

There is an assembly of the wicked who thinks they will have all the honor and glory in this hour. But I will overturn the tables and I will overturn their attempts to stop what I am birthing in you ! I WILL SUSTAIN YOU and the wealth of the wicked will come into your hands as you stretch forth your arms to welcome them into the kingdom, and demonstrate my unfailing LOVE to them ! My kingdom will NEVER FAIL. Nations will come to the brightness of your rising ! So come into the secret place with ME my beloveds. Come and let ME orchestrate all that is in MY heart to do in you. You needn't fear rejection or being passed by. I know where to find you !"

Abba

See Isa 60:3 AMP Jer 3:17 AMP Isa 60:4-5 AMP

**Dead Brothers**

Priscilla Van Sutphin

Feb 9th, 2004

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

Matt 8:21-22 NKJV Then another of His disciples said to Him, "Lord, let me first go and bury my father." 22 But Jesus said to him, "Follow Me, and let the dead bury their own dead."

**Matt 10:7-15 NKJV** And as you go, preach, saying, 'The kingdom of heaven is at hand.' 8 Heal the sick, cleanse the lepers, raise the dead, cast out demons. Freely you have received, freely give. 9 Provide neither gold nor silver nor copper in your money belts, 10 nor bag for your journey, nor two tunics, nor sandals, nor staffs; for a worker is worthy of his food. 11 "Now whatever city or town you enter, inquire who in it is worthy, and stay there till you go out. 12 And when you go into a household, greet it. 13 If the household is worthy, let your peace come upon it. But if it is not worthy, let your peace return to you. 14 And whoever will not receive you nor hear your words, when you depart from that house or city, shake off the dust from your feet.

**Matt 23:27-33 AMP**

27 Woe to you, scribes and Pharisees, pretenders (hypocrites)! For you are like tombs that have been whitewashed, which look beautiful on the outside but inside are full of dead men's bones and everything impure. 28 Just so, you also outwardly seem to people to be just and upright but inside you are full of pretense and lawlessness and iniquity. [Ps 5:9.] 29 Woe to you, scribes and Pharisees, pretenders (hypocrites)! For you build tombs for the prophets and decorate the monuments of the righteous,

30 Saying, If we had lived in the days of our forefathers, we would not have aided them in shedding the blood of the prophets. 31 Thus you are testifying

against yourselves that you are the descendants of those who murdered the prophets. 32 Fill up, then, the measure of your fathers' sins to the brim [so that nothing may be wanting to a full measure]. 33 You serpents! You spawn of vipers! How can you escape the penalty to be suffered in hell (Gehenna)?

**Matt 23:37-39 AMP**

37 O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, murdering the prophets and stoning those who are sent to you! How often would I have gathered your children together as a mother fowl gathers her brood under her wings, and you refused! 38 Behold, your house is forsaken and desolate (abandoned and left destitute of God's help). [1 Kings 9:7; Jer 22:5.] 39 For I declare to you, you will not see Me again until you say, Blessed (magnified in worship, adored, and exalted) is He Who comes in the name of the Lord! [Ps 118:26.]

Note that this last scripture is after the WOES about how the Lord longed to hold them in His arms like a mother hen broods over her chicks. But He says, YOU REFUSED ! How sad it is when the the people of God are blind to their own condition. How it breaks the Father's heart !

This week an article appeared in the World News about two brothers. It caught the attention of my dear fiancée Glywn, and he sent it to me. And as we both read it, we sensed the

Father trying to say something. So first, here is the article

**Man Lived At Home With Dead Brother For 18 Months**  
**05/02/2004 05:51 PM**  
**Reuters**

A British pensioner did not notice his brother had been dead for 18 months despite sharing a mobile home with him. When Herbert Silver, 72, finally called police and told them his brother George, 75, had died, they went to the bachelors' home expecting to find a body. Instead they found a skeleton, British newspapers reported on Thursday.

"I admit that I didn't go into his room for a few hours, a few days...well quite a while actually," Herbert Silver told the Daily Telegraph. Silver said he had thought it a "bit odd" when his brother failed to emerge from his bedroom in the tiny home they shared in Blissford, southern England, but told the Daily Mirror: "George liked to keep himself to himself, and to be honest so do I." A postmortem indicated George Silver had been dead for up to 18 months.

**silver - the symbolic color of the price of redemption  
thus relating to BELIEVERS in Christ**

Blissford - sound like an idealic state -Once a friend drew a vision she had of people dancing on the top of a hill, singing and celebrating...and underneath was a cave, and people were trying to come out of the cave, but the

dancing was causing dirt and rocks to fall down on them  
as they tried to come out of the cave...

connotation of the redeemed **who are more free in the Spirit apathetic to the needs of those still in bondage and trying to get free.** There are many still in the church today incognizant and apathetic to the needs of brothers and sisters...and especially those who don't believe like they do, and hence do not pray for them to get free.

liked to keep himself to himself - relates to the isolationist policy of many who don't care what condition their brother is in so much so, they isolate themselves from any and all others, and only live for SELF. A stronghold of apathy and complacency.

**skeleton - A symbol of death and famine**  
**18 - the number of bondage**

Before I started writing this, the Lord had me read again Hollie Moody's word, especially the following part was important, though all valuable.

**"Old And New Wineskins "**

"I then watched as the Lord rose to His feet, held a hand out to each of the prophets He had knocked to the ground, and gently helped them back to their feet. I saw that each prophet leaned heavily upon the Lord's Hand to raise them back up instead of trying through their own efforts to get back to their feet.

When the prophets were back on their feet, I saw the Lord put what appeared to be water canteens into the hands of each prophet. Some canteens appeared either older or newer than other canteens.

Then, the prophets took the canteens around to the people within the church building. The prophets offered each person a drink from the canteen they were holding. Some of the people appeared to want to drink from either an older or a newer canteen. They were allowed to do so. Luke 5:36-39 ~~ "{36} And he spake also a parable unto them; No man putteth a piece of a new garment upon an old; if otherwise, then both the new maketh a rent, and the piece that was taken out of the new agreeth not with the old. {37} And no man putteth new wine into old bottles; else the new wine will burst the bottles, and be spilled, and the bottles shall perish. {38} But new wine must be put into new bottles; and both are preserved. {39} No man also having drunk old wine straightway desireth new: for he saith, The old is better."

### Repairer Of The Breach

After each person had drank from the canteen, I watched as the Lord began to touch the places within the church building that appeared to be broken down or in need of some type of repair."

Also in **Rosie Lovejoy's dream** a time back, was a part about trying to give others life giving water she had received, but they were refusing it. And of course there will be those always who refuse it. For even in Revelation

it speaks of those who suffer so greatly yet still defy  
God.

~~~~~

Now back to the article with the OLD MEN, two brothers one is alive, the other dead for 18 months. Now first of all, when a body is dead, after a few days, it is stinking A LOT because of bacterial decay. It would be near impossible, even with a closed door to miss the smell of it. Sin is a bit like that. It is near impossible to miss sometimes when it is full grown. To ignore the smell and stench of death, is one thing, but to not even check, when you know you haven't seen him out of his room for that long is even more atrocious. What is remarkable also is that the **number 18 is the number symbolic of bondage.**

The Word says:

**Matt 18:15-17 NKJV      Dealing with a Sinning Brother**  
"Moreover if your brother sins against you, go and tell him his fault between you and him alone. If he hears you, you have gained your brother. 16 But if he will not hear, take with you one or two more, that 'by the mouth of two or three witnesses every word may be established.' 17 And if he refuses to hear them, tell it to the church. But if he refuses even to hear the church, let him be to you like a heathen and a tax collector.

The church of Jesus Christ has as long as I've been in it, been in terrible bondage. What I mean especially is that there are so many walking wounded whose wounds are

not healed, who try to come forward for prayer, over and over, and instead of real help, are often chastised for asking too often. Or they are often judged as being so much flotsam and jetsam on the waters of the river known as the "church". Anyone who is a difficult case, and takes too much time, is put aside, and often judged harshly, such that further damage is done, making them now, not only embittered with life's blows, but now add to that the abuse within the church, because there is no real relationship in many churches of what is a true overseer/shepherd. Often people are told their sanctification is complete when they come to Christ, so they shouldn't be having any problems any more !

**There are many in the church walking around NOT NOTICING THAT THEIR BROTHERS ARE DEAD or DYING .** Sometimes it has been because of not knowing how to help and lack of training. Sometimes it has been because of lack of DEPENDENCE or patience on God for the answers. It takes time to seek His face for the answers. Then there are those partying in the Spirit going on blithely, and having fun, while NOT sharing the LIFE giving waters they are receiving with their brothers who are dying. They soak and worship and have fun a lot, and for many of us, we have not wanted to bear the reproach of rejection.

But out of communing with His presence should come a spiritual desire to see others SHARE the wealth that comes from the throne of God. If you can see the LOST are dying every day, shouldn't you want to help them ?

Trouble is, we become apathetic when we don't WANT to see it. When life gets too hard, and we feel overwhelmed, we turn inward as humans often. We become SELF focused, and forget there is a whole world of people out there who need HOPE and LIFE, and LOVE that only those connected to the Author of life can give. It is all too easy to grow weary in well doing in today's hectic life. There is a principle of the kingdom once spoken through a prophet in our church, when I got a major deliverance. It was at the end of worship and he said, " If you will reach out to others, I WILL REACH OUT TO YOU !"

Rom 10:14 NKJV How then shall they call on Him in whom they have not believed? And how shall they believe in Him of whom they have not heard? And how shall they hear without a preacher?

There is a depth of famine of the Word in the teaching that is done in some pulpits also these days. Hollie's word spoke of false doctrines being taught. This is also true, and keeping many from wholeness in Christ. So now the prophets are supposed to get a large drink of the water to prepare them to return to their posts and to give that drink of water of the WORD to those who need LIFE. There is much inner healing and deliverance needed in the body of Christ.

The Word of God is sharper than any two edged sword, the Word says, and it is to bring LIFE to the unbeliever and LIFE to those who are still immature in the ways of

God. We are to be salt and LIGHT to the world and to all around us. But if we hide our light under a basket how will we change the world ?

Prophets are itinerent ministers and are not permanently assigned anywhere, lest they become too dependent on the comforts of man and this world.

However they will be called back into the church, who has tried to kill them and shut them up, as they are empowered by God to do so. Our commission is always to do only what HE is doing. To be the friend of God, not necessarily the friend of man. It is a distinct quality of being a prophet of God to be rejected by man. Why ?

Because they realize if you hear from God, then you might know their secrets. If you know their secrets, then there is the risk that you may make them known. So you are one to be feared ! It is something that sets us apart from others. this hearing from God.

It's ok, because the LOVER of our soul is our closest friend and HE is the One we will have to stand before in the end, and give account to for NOT confronting the darkness when we see it for not correcting our brothers when they misrepresent the King, when HE has told us to !

### **Israel and the Church**

Now to go to another direction. There is the issue of what is in Israel being reflected in the church of Jesus Christ, because we are grafted into the vine. This week, after prayer from some prophets IN ISRAEL, the earth

shook, and there was a crack in the KNESSET ! Praise  
His name !

Israel has been divided. **There has been the secular  
Jews abandoning the land God has given them, and  
abandoning all principles of the Bible,** to placate the world  
who is against them, trying to comply with the UN  
sanctions, and the pressure of our president to divide the  
land given to them by GOD ! The problem is that many  
Jews are not practicing Jews, in Israel and all over the  
world this is a problem. Well, the Jews who do know GOD  
and adhere to the Word, are responsible to pray like all  
Christians, for the restoration of relationship with God  
for those Jews who do not know Him.

In the article, the Silver brother, did not even NOTICE  
the state or condition of his brother. **Again, sad  
commentary on the state of believing Jews for their  
brothers.** Are the Orthodox reaching out in LOVE to  
their unbelieving brothers, or hiding in their own world ?  
**Are the Messianic Jews who DO KNOW the MESSIAH,  
reaching out to those Jews in their nation and around the  
world to reach them for Yeshua ? I believe that God is  
pointing out our isolationism and exclusivity here, and  
calling to us to risk the rejection that may come if we do  
reach out, but to REACH OUT, because it is the time of  
His favor upon us if we will. I believe He is coming down  
to give demonstration to the WORD spoken, that it will  
NOT fall to the ground, as exemplified by Simantov's  
article about praying in the Spirit, and suddenly the  
ground under them was shaken in Jerusalem ! WE NEED  
TO BELIEVE that it is TIME to pray in UNITY for**

RESTORATION of all mankind , and especially for the Jews to come to knowledge of their Saviour.

What happens in Israel is reflected as well in the church. The earthquake was a 5.0 . Five is the number of GRACE and God has been saying He is about to POUR OUT GLORY, that He is about to pour out HIS GRACE in an unprecedented manner. WHY ? Because the time of the antichrist is coming and He is bringing the latter day harvest. He has said to cry out for the rain . It is time to cry out more, and it is time to SPEAK OUT MORE ! It is time to TRUMPET the messages of God.

Zech 10:1-2 NKJV      Restoration of Judah and Israel  
Ask the LORD for rain in the time of the latter rain. The LORD will make flashing clouds; He will give them showers of rain, grass in the field for everyone. 2 For the idols speak delusion; The diviners envision lies, and tell false dreams; They comfort in vain. Therefore the people wend their way like sheep; they are in trouble because there is no shepherd.

*Firmly Planted*

thru Priscilla Van Sutphin      April 27th 2004      2:33  
am      [www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

Ps 80 NKJV      Prayer for Israel's Restoration      To  
the Chief Musician.      Set to "The Lilies."      A  
Testimony of Asaph.      A Psalm.

Give ear, O Shepherd of Israel, You who lead Joseph like a flock; You who dwell between the cherubim, shine forth  
! 2 Before Ephraim, Benjamin, and Manasseh, Stir up Your strength, and come and save us! 3 Restore us, O God; Cause Your face to shine, and we shall be saved! 4 O LORD God of hosts, how long will You be angry against the prayer of Your people? 5 You have fed them with the bread of tears, and given them tears to drink in great measure. 6 You have made us a strife to our neighbors, and our enemies laugh among themselves.

7 Restore us, O God of hosts; Cause Your face to shine, and we shall be saved! 8 You have brought a vine out of Egypt; You have cast out the nations, and planted it. 9 You prepared room for it, and caused it to take deep root, and it filled the land. 10 The hills were covered with its shadow, and the mighty cedars with its boughs.

11 She sent out her boughs to the Sea, and her branches to the River.

12 Why have You broken down her hedges, so that all who pass by the way pluck her fruit? 13 The boar out of the woods uproots it, and the wild beast of the field devours it.

14 Return, we beseech You, O God of hosts; Look down from heaven and see, and visit this vine 15 And the vineyard which Your right hand has planted, and the branch that You made strong for Yourself. 16 It is burned with fire, it is cut down; they perish at the rebuke of Your countenance. 17 Let Your hand be upon the man of Your right hand, upon the son of man whom

You made strong for Yourself. 18 Then we will not turn back from You; Revive us, and we will call upon Your name. 19 Restore us, O LORD God of hosts; Cause Your face to shine, and we shall be saved!

"I have a vineyard and a very large garden. And I am an excellent gardener. When I plant, I fertilize, I tend and weed. I water. I carefully guard My garden that it might bring forth fruit. This garden I planted has grown full of weeds for some time, but I am now bringing forth fruit in it, that it might truly understand the faithfulness and GRACE I have for those who love Me. I told you that the weeds and the wheat grow together. It is the angels I send in the end that will sort out what is Mine and what is not. And I still have many that are MINE and marked for the kingdom that are not IN the Kingdom ! I am HUNGERING for a bride that is totally yielded to ME and what I WANT !

"I AM not so concerned as many are with all the foibles and sins of the church, though it has been a stench in My nostrils, I AM ABLE TO TEND MY GARDEN ! I am not weak or asleep, nor indifferent ! I am ABLE and WILLING and STEADFAST in enabling My garden to bring forth FRUIT.

And the fruit I bring forth will be SWEET. It will not be rotten on the inside, nor hard on the outside. It will be perfectly brought forth in maturity that it will be palatable to those who are HUNGRY. I am generous to the unloving and patient with the impatient. I am tender with those who have endured much violence, as I know the

pain it causes. So YOU must understand that what I do, is MY decision, and has nothing to do with your own unsanctified opinions !

I will use whom I WILL USE ! I WILL CHOOSE WHOM I WANT to go forth in this army ! I am NOT weak, or insensitive, or uncaring. But I AM JUST ! I WILL DO AS I SEE FIT because I see the whole picture.

NOTHING is hidden from My eyes. I will have MY WAY in MY CHURCH.

I AM THE HEAD. I AM THE EXALTED KING. I AM YOUR ADONAI !

YOU WILL KNOW the fullness of My love ! You will know the preciousness of My peace and forgiveness. You will grow mature in revelation of My GRACE ! All things that have seemed impossible are with ME, possible ! You will know the measure of My MIGHT ! There is nothing hidden that will not be revealed.

All that has been swept under the rug will be blown away ! All that has been carefully sought after will be rewarded ! There is nothing I will not do for the children of God who are desirous to be transformed into My image ! I am a FAITHFUL FATHER ! I will carry out My will regardless of the plans of men. I will DO all that is in MY HEART TO DO. I am forever YOUR FATHER. MY LOVE IS EVERLASTING and unchangeable ! I will not pull out my flowers like a bad gardener. I will not supplant saplings with weeds. I am FAITHFUL to protect all that belongs to ME ! I am not negligent with My children. Sorrow endures for a night, but JOY comes in

the morning ! Many have suffered and endured much for the sake of what I AM about to pour out ! Angels and hosts of heaven and saints of old have waited for this hour to see the culmination of all time. They are standing in anticipation of what is about to happen. Understand that I have had a timing in mind for all I will do. The seasons change, and as they do, everything changes in the earth. The temperature changes, people have things they do to compensate for that change.

Well the season has changed. Yet many are still hopeless and tired. But YOU WILL SEE the flowers ! You will see NEW LIFE BUDDING FORTH. YOU WILL SEE ANSWERS to PRAYERS like never before. So stay in a place of ANTICIPATION My children for I will NOT disappoint you ! It is spring in part of the earth and autumn in the other half. In both seasons, raking and cleaning of gardens and grass is done. I will blow the dry dead leaves off the new budding plants. I will rake the old leaves from off the grass that have fallen off trees. I will deal with PESTILENCE in a very powerful way ! It will never have the same effect on you again ! And anything dead will be removed. NEW LIFE will abound everywhere. "

See Lev 19:23-25 NKJV Jer 17:7-8 NKJV  
Jer 45:2-5 NKJV "Thus says the LORD, the God of Israel, to you, O Baruch: 3 'You said, "Woe is me now! For the LORD has added grief to my sorrow. I fainted in my sighing, and I find no rest.'" 4 "Thus you shall say to him, 'Thus says the LORD: "Behold, what I have built

I will break down, and what I have planted I will pluck up, that is, this whole land. 5 And do you seek great things for yourself? Do not seek them; for behold, I will bring adversity on all flesh," says the LORD. "But I will give your life to you as a prize in all places, wherever you go."""

See Gen 21:32-34 NKJV Ps 1:1-3 NKJV Ps 92:13-15 NKJV

Eccl 3:2 NKJV A time to be born, and a time to die; a time to plant,

and a time to pluck what is planted;

see Amos 5:11-14 NKJV Matt 15:13-14 NKJV

Luke 17:28-30 NKJV Likewise as it was also in the days of Lot: They ate, they drank, they bought, they sold, they planted, they built; 29 but on the day that Lot went out of Sodom it rained fire and brimstone from heaven and destroyed them all. 30 Even so will it be in the day when the Son of Man is revealed.

### **Call to Remembrance**

Thru Priscilla Van Sutphin April 28th, 2004

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

Mal 3:16 NKJV A Book of Remembrance - Then those who feared the LORD spoke to one another, and the LORD listened and heard them; So a book of remembrance was written before Him For those who fear the LORD and who meditate on His name.

Mal 3:16 TLB Then those who feared and loved the Lord spoke often of him to each other. And he had a Book of Remembrance drawn up in which he recorded the

names of those who feared him and loved to think about him.

Isa 26:8 NKJV Yes, in the way of Your judgments, O LORD, we have waited for You; The desire of our soul is for Your name and for the remembrance of You.

"I want to teach you something about covenant tonight My beloveds ! There is an air of discontentment around the earth, for the creation is groaning.

But there is another form of discontentment that is not good for your soul.

When you are dissatisfied with yourself, or dissatisfied with others, or dissatisfied with the way I am doing things, then there is a **STRONGHOLD** of discontentment. That breeds hopelessness in My people. If you have not had all the roots of self-discontentment uprooted, then there will be a temptation to be discontent with many other things, and people, including ME. I want you to be filled with contentment. Paul said, I have **LEARNED** to be content in whatever state I am, because He knew what it was to wait, to be without, to suffer, or to be blessed. Either way, he learned to **ACCEPT** that I am in control. And that whatever happens, there is something to be learned. Now this is not a blanket statement. For there were times when he knew he was to go to Asia for example and he was shown it was the **ENEMY** who was opposing him. Delays happen in a **WAR**. Sometimes unexpected things happen, and advances are delayed in a natural war.

The same is true in spiritual war. Daniel waited for answers for three weeks because of war in the heavenlies. So it is NOT always true that delays are A sign of disfavor or alternate plans you are unaware of, but that some things have to be worked out, before it will come through. I want you to understand so that you will ask for discernment and not ASSUME that you are at fault in certain situations.

Discontentment can be a major interference in FAITH that brings forth promise. So you must be alert because the enemy sneaks around seeking to disenfranchise you from all I have called you to ! How do you get contentment ? From MY PEACE ! I said, I will keep in perfect peace the mind that is STAYED on ME ! So you must learn as Paul did to STAY your mind on the things above, and not things below , NOT circumstances or the opposition, but on ME and all things that are good, pure, kind, holy, etc.

Phil 4:8-9 NKJV Finally, brethren, whatever things are true, whatever things are noble, whatever things are just, whatever things are pure, whatever things are lovely, whatever things are of good report, if there is any virtue and if there is anything praiseworthy meditate on these things. 9 The things which you learned and received and heard and saw in me, these do, and the God of peace will be with you.

When you have been through something and I have seen you through, then you need to CALL TO REMEMBRANCE

that time, when you are feeling the lure of discouragement. Go back and look at all I have done for you. This is what covenant is about. I keep a book of remembrance. And you need to keep a book of remembrance, for the things that I have done for you ! Then when the enemy comes to try to tempt you to be discontent, dissatisfied, you can remind him of all the times I came through for you, all I have done for you ! And when you then focus on those things, you gain strength. David encouraged himself in the Lord. How did he do that ? He looked back at all the times I helped him and ministered to him encouragement ! He did that so that he would not lose focus !

When Israel had victories, or something significant happened, they built an altar to remember me by and often assigned a new name to ME, each time they got a revelation of My CHARACTER. This is another thing you can do, is to recite the written WORD, to encourage yourself with what happened in the past, and how my character NEVER changes. Speak My Word out loud and remind the enemy of My CHARACTER. REMIND HIM OF MY NAME !

Ex 17:14-16 Complete Jewish Bible  
(Maftir) 14 Adonai said to Moshe, Write this in a book to be remembered, and tell it to Y'hoshua: I will completely blot out any memory of 'Amalek from under heaven." 15 Moshe built an altar, called it Adonai Nissi [ Adonai is my banner/miracle ]. 16 and said, " Because their hand was against the throne of Yah, Adonai will fight Amalek generation after generation."

Praise Me, and worship Me in this manner, and I assure you, the enemy will BACK OFF from tormenting you. But discontentment, breeds complaining and whining, and discouragement leading to hopelessness and distrust, then unbelief. So when you find yourself complaining, ask yourself, " am I discontent with God ?". Am I keeping my mind STAYED on Him ? REMIND yourself and the enemy of your own victories, purchased by the BLOOD, and I assure you, you will then be able to take all thoughts captive !

I KEEP COVENANT with My people. I AM FAITHFUL AND TRUE. YOU can remind Me of My promises, and I will remember. I have said, I will make remembrance of those who love to talk about Me - those who remember MY CHARACTER ! This remembrance ENGENDERS FAITH that endures till the end ! Remember this way, that I LOVE YOU ETERNALLY, and NOTHING can separate you from my love, though the enemy is busy trying to make you think you have failed too much or too often to be secure in your election or calling, he is a liar, and the father of lies. So resist him in this manner. And CLING to the knowledge that I LOVE YOU. And speak it out daily how much I love you ! Look at My word and speak it ! "

Then I was reminded of how a prophet from Colorado once spoke on 1 Cor 13, and because God is love, he would replace the LOVES in that chapter with GOD. [ for example: God is patient. God is kind. ] In this way

affirming the TRUTH of Who He is, and who we are to Him.

Ps 30:4 NKJV Sing praise to the LORD, you saints of His, And give thanks at the remembrance of His holy name.

Ps 77:6 NKJV I call to remembrance my song in the night; I meditate within my heart, and my spirit makes diligent search.

Ps 97:12 NKJV Ps 102:12 NKJV Ps 112:6-8 NKJV

Isa 43:26 NKJV

Luke 1:54-55 NKJV Luke 22:19 NKJV John 14:26-27 NKJV

### *Changing of the Guard*

thru Priscilla Van Sutphin April 29th, 2004 12 :02

am [www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

Even as there will truly be some changing of the guard in Iraq due to tonight's debacle showing the inhumanity of soldiers against prisoners; I will also remove those who have abused My children in My church ! I will not continue to tolerate indifference to hurting others, and limiting others and trying to destroy the ministry I am trying to birth in others ! I am calling all My children to HUMBLE THEMSELVES in My sight, before I come and humble you Myself !

What it takes for some, will be different from what it takes for others ! But I WILL REMOVE all indifference and complacency from this nation ! I will answer the prayers of My remnant ! I WILL in no way allow their prayers to fall to the ground. But how I do what they want may not be their idea of how I do it. So prepare yourselves My people ! Prepare yourselves! I am not unsanctified in MY MERCY ! MY JUSTICE will prevail in this nation and those who have defiled it will be removed in the secular arena as well.

Many things happening will serve to exalt MY KINGDOM in the days ahead.

Hold fast to ME My beloveds. For great HUMBLING is coming to the proud in heart ! Those who have exalted themselves will not continue to have favor! I will raise up those who have been hidden in MY HEART ! I will cleanse them and purify their hearts for all they have had to endure and I will promote the HUMBLE !

Take MY YOKE upon you and learn of ME for I am humble and lowly of heart!

You must cast ALL YOUR CARES ON ME to be truly humble. I am big enough to handle them all ! Do not think you are in control ! Those in the world will soon enough see that they are not in control when they think they are. They will come to know that I AM and there is no other ! Suddenlies are being released, and they will also catapult those who have been hidden in My wilderness to a place of prominence in MY KINGDOM. You will stand before kings and rulers and testify to My LOVE. KEEP

**YOURSELVES in the shadow of My wings. Hold fast to ME as you see the changes around you !**

**I am able to defend My own, so do not try to defend yourselves before your accusers. LET ME give you direction. Rely on ME for what to do and what to say. Look to Me for the answers you need. RELY on ME! Do not espouse your own opinions, but look to Me for MY opinion.**

**See James 1:5-10 AMP**

### **Escape to Freedom**

**Priscilla Van Sutphin 4/29/04 11:11pm**

**[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)**

**When I looked up after the news, wondering what am I to do next, it was 11:11 pm Again the number of end times ministry 11, twice. They have just become signs to me that God wants to say something. What do You want to say Lord ? And heard, " Escape to freedom ! "**

**As I asked this, I went to launch my bible program and I noticed the photo on my screen was that of Mel Gibson carrying a sword, from the movie Braveheart. And immediately I remembered the scene at his execution in the movie for William Wallace, the character he was playing. And I could see him yelling before death, as the "priest" taunted him, ' FREEDOM ! ' He died that others would be FREE. Just as Jesus died, and all other martyrs since Christ.**

People look upon death as a bad thing or as defeat. But for the martyr it is truly an escape to FREEDOM. Paul said, " To live is Christ, to die is GAIN." When a pastor died in Columbia at the hands of drug-lords, it initiated REVIVAL in Cali. If you've seen Transformations, then you know about it. Death for us Christians, is really just a beginning of TOTAL freedom and eternal happiness. It is not sad. It is sad for those we leave behind because they will miss us. But for us who are called according to His purposes, we must believe that our time is not up till HE says it's up. HE ALONE HOLDS THE KEYS TO DEATH AND HELL. WE MUST BELIEVE HE WILL SUSTAIN us till it is our time here is finished, and the work He gave us to do is finished !

So then I asked Him again what do YOU want to say  
Father about this ?

" Do not regard your life as one who has no faith. When you come to me and surrender your life, THEN, you GAIN MY LIFE ! Nothing is lost, but only gained from this exchange. You exchange death for life and darkness for light !"

Paul said in Acts 26:17-18 NKJV

17 I will deliver you from the Jewish people, as well as from the Gentiles, to whom I now send you, 18 to open their eyes, in order to turn them from darkness to light, and from the power of Satan to God, that they may receive forgiveness of sins and an inheritance among those who are sanctified by faith in Me.'

" I am the LIGHT of the world, and I came to give you LIFE so that you might give life to others. Resurrection life is powerful and creative and the dynamics of prayer and praise, and speaking My Word over people brings new life to your own soul, and the souls of others. There is a divine exchange program as it were, that imbues light into your soul as you worship Me, and darkness is driven out. Revelation is given to further your understanding of WHO I AM, and of WHO YOU ARE in Me.

I love you with an everlasting love. That means I never, never, never STOP loving you. I will always love you, forever, and ever, and ever and ever ! And I have told you that NOTHING can separate you from My love ! So can death separate you ? NO ! Can demons separate you from My love ? NO ! Can circumstances or your failures separate you ? NO, they cannot ! I am your FATHER, and I love you immensely. I love you as My own SON !!! Did I allow My Son to go through some hard things ? YES ! Did I save my SON from the sacrifice HE asked to perform on your behalf ? NO ! I knew his desire for relationship with you was equal to Mine !

He laid down HIS LIFE, that you might receive life. So I ask you My beloveds, are you willing to lay down your lives, and surrender completely to MY WILL, that you may have LIFE and LIGHT and no longer walk in darkness?

John 12:46-50 NKJV I have come as a light into the world, that whoever believes in Me should not abide in

darkness. 47 And if anyone hears My words and does not believe, I do not judge him; for I did not come to judge the world but to save the world. 48 He who rejects Me, and does not receive My words, has that which judges him the word that I have spoken will judge him in the last day. 49 For I have not spoken on My own authority; but the Father who sent Me gave Me a command, what I should say and what I should speak. 50 And I know that His command is everlasting life. Therefore, whatever I speak, just as the Father has told Me, so I speak."

**Matt 6:22-24 NKJV The Lamp of the Body (Luke 11:34-36)**

"The lamp of the body is the eye. If therefore your eye is good, your whole body will be full of light. 23 But if your eye is bad, your whole body will be full of darkness. If therefore the light that is in you is darkness, how great is that darkness! 24 "No one can serve two masters; for either he will hate the one and love the other, or else he will be loyal to the one and despise the other. You cannot serve God and mammon.

You cannot serve self and what you want and serve ME. I can't make it more clear than that My beloveds. So ask yourself, do you do the things you do at My command. Are you fulfilling your goals or Mine? Are you trying to make ME FAMOUS? Or are you building your kingdom? A heart that walks in much insecurity is vulnerable to deception. But when you yield your will to MINE, then you will be able to hear correctly what it is

that I WANT. And how will you know what I want, unless you are in communion with Me and listen to My still small voice ? How will you hear Me, if you are too busy doing what YOU WANT to do ? How will you hear Me, if you are too busy with works. I told Martha, that Mary chose the greater thing to spend time with ME, not that serving is invaluable, but that she was way too concerned about menial things, rather than the things of the Kingdom ! Sometimes in your life there are things you MUST do. But sort out what is a must, from what can wait, so you can spend time with me, by asking if it is going to matter eternally if this gets done NOW!

Seek FIRST the Kingdom of God and HIS righteousness, and all these things will be added unto you I said ! So if you put that time with me as priority all else will come easy for you, compared to striving without Me. I am STEADFAST towards you My love, so learn to be steadfast with Me ! There is nothing that is too big for Me to handle.

Matt 11:29-30 NKJV      Take My yoke upon you and learn from Me, for I am gentle and lowly in heart, and you will find rest for your souls. 30 For My yoke is easy and My burden is light."

Exposing your heart to Me is hard, but not as hard as if I expose it to others is it ? So come to ME, and confess your struggles and weaknesses, and sins to ME. I will NOT condemn you. I will only HELP YOU to receive the healing and deliverance you need, and the empowering

with My love to drive out all darkness ! Allow Me to  
soak you with My perfumes."

See John 3:19-21 NKJV John 1:4-5 NKJV John  
8:12 NKJV John 12:35-36 NKJV

### Trafficking

Priscilla Van Sutphin  
am

May 2nd, 2004

2:44

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

Lam 5:16-18 NKJV The crown has fallen from our  
head. Woe to us, for we have sinned! 17 Because of  
this our heart is faint; Because of these things our eyes  
grow dim; 18 Because of Mount Zion which is desolate,  
with foxes walking about on it.

I am terminating trafficking in the wrong direction. I will  
lead you out into a place of integrity and purity. But  
there must be a ceasing to do the things that get you  
into sin in the first place. You cannot serve God and  
mammon My beloveds ! I will show you that if you GIVE  
UP this control of your life, then you will gain your life.  
But if you hold on to it, then you will lose it ! RENEW  
YOUR MIND with the washing of the WORD ! Renew  
your thinking to agree with My thinking. I am releasing  
you from the deceptions of the enemy that you will walk  
in TRUTH and not compromise.

Some of you are like those who drive, but don't adhere  
to the laws for driving. When there is a stop sign, you  
go through it ! Or when the light turns red, you go on

through it. You continue on in the same sins, because you will not take every thought captive unto Christ ! You continue on without strength, because of laxity in the Word, worship and in time with Me.

Do NOT GIVE UP on yourself because of these inconsistencies and do NOT give in to DEFEATISM. I KNOW the deep recesses of your heart and what keeps you from victory and I WILL OVERCOME IT IN YOU, if you will but come to ME and rely on Me to do it in you ! You have not, because you ask not ! So ASK and you will receive ! Knock, and the door will be opened !

Do not let guilt and condemnation a rule in your life. I came to bring you life and that more abundantly. Ask for ME to help you to take every thought captive and to recognize when you are being deceived ! I AM FAITHFUL ! I will unmask the enemy for you ! Allow ME to strip him by giving all of your life to Me. Hold nothing back and neither will I !

I am pursuing every little fox in the fields, that all will come into submission to My will in your life ! And I WILL bring them into captivity. Because of My love for you, I will do this. I am enraptured with you, and will finish the preparation of My BRIDE.

Song 2:15 NKJV Catch us the foxes, The little foxes that spoil the vines, For our vines have tender grapes.

Ezek 13:3-5 NKJV O Israel, your prophets are like foxes in the deserts. 5 You have not gone up into the

gaps to build a wall for the house of Israel to stand in battle on the day of the LORD.

### **Intensive Care**

May 6th, 2004 12:30 am thru Priscilla Van  
Sutphin [www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

The Lord said to me: " Intensive Care" and many years ago I worked in Neonatal Intensive Care as a clinical nurse specialist. I can paint a picture for you of such a recipient of care there. Perhaps a tiny premature on oxygen through a respirator breathing for him, delivering not only oxygen, but forcing his lungs to breathe properly. IV's in a major vein so as to be able to administer lipids and regular fluids, and maybe antibiotics. All kinds of padding to keep him in proper position because he can't hold his head in place to breathe properly. Maybe he has a collection device under his buttocks to be able to measure output of urine. Sometimes, for me, the infants I worked with were those with cardiac surgery. So there was special monitoring devices besides heart monitoring. Blood pressure monitoring, and oxygen saturation monitoring. It was a scary site for parents to see their infants that way. As I remembered picturing such a scene. I felt the Lord had something to say that applies to us as the body of Christ.

" Some of the people who are going to come to you in this awakening will be those who require 'intensive care'. Their hearts have been broken and their minds have been tormented. Many will need resuscitation of their souls.

Many will have been annihilated almost by the enemy through various pain and trials. Some are self-mutilating and some are so tormented, they will not be able to do everything on their own. They will need respiratory assistance. They will need ME, the breath of LIFE. And they might need artificial respiration for a while. They may need you to pump them full of oxygen and you may have to pray for them continuously to get them through the critical period. You will need teams of people to do this. You will have to work together. You will have to learn patience.

Right now, I am cleansing and purifying so I can pour into you My breath of LIFE in a most wonderful way ! I want you FULL of MY LOVE and LIFE, that you can impart life and love to others. You can only get this by coming to ME, and sitting at My feet. I want you full of the WORD that you can teach it rightly. I want you FULL of My love, that you will speak KINDLY, and with patience to those coming. They may not be familiar with how you speak around other Christians, so they will need instruction. You have to be KIND and patient with them in order to get them to the place of knowing how kind and gentle I AM.

Phil 4:5 NKJV Let your gentleness be known to all men.  
The Lord is at hand.

Phil 4:5 AMP Let all men know and perceive and recognize your unselfishness (your considerateness, your forbearing spirit). The Lord is near [He is coming soon].

**Eph 3:17-19 NKJV** .that Christ may dwell in your hearts through faith; that you, being rooted and grounded in love, 18 may be able to comprehend with all the saints what is the width and length and depth and height 19 to know the love of Christ which passes knowledge; that you may be filled with all the fullness of God.

Let Me breathe on you now, let My fire come, that I may burn off all the dross, all the mixture, all deception, all the hidden things that are left. Let me touch you and cleanse your hearts of all mistaken ideas about My righteousness and My faithfulness. Let me impart more love, that you would have a greater level of TRUST and FAITH in ME. I am here. I am waiting for you to still yourself. And to just rest with ME, and ask ME to come and bring My fire. For My fire will consume all that cannot withstand the test.

**Jer 23:29-32 AMP** Is not My word like fire [ that consumes all that cannot endure the test ] ? says the Lord, and like a hammer that breaks in pieces the rock [ of most stubborn resistance ] ?

**Ps 46:10 NKJV** Be still, and know that I am God; I will be exalted among the nations, I will be exalted in the earth!

**Ps 4:4 NKJV** Be angry, and do not sin. Meditate within your heart on your bed, and be still. Selah

Speak the **WORD** over your circumstances, over your life and the life of your family and friends, and loved ones. **SPEAK** the **WORD** in prayer. **SPEAK** the **WORD OF LIFE** and it will bring **LIFE** to those you pray for. **PROPHECY** the **WORD** and it will come to life ! Listen for what I want you to speak ! I am in you and will guide you as you listen for the still small voice of Your Adonai ! My **WORD** is **LIFE** to your soul and the souls of others. **STOP** reacting to the arrows of the enemy and start **STANDING FIRMLY** on the **WORD** and the words of promise and hope I've spoken to you individually. Fight with prophecy. Speak the **TRUTH** and **BELIEVE** the **TRUTH**.

The fire of My love will cleanse, and heal and empower you to be all I want you to be. Don't be quick to remove yourself from My presence. **TARRY** a while and let **ME** touch you and hold you and renew your spirit, that you might gain strength for the day of battle. Let **ME** burn off all the flesh, so that what is left is a vessel purified as gold wrought in the furnace. Lay down all your concerns. Lay down all your fears. If I am for you, who can be against you ? Do not defend yourself against the arrows of the enemy through others by reacting in your flesh. **ASK ME**, and I will give you what to say. And I **AM** your Vindicator. I know when you need vindication, and I know when you need to just humble yourself and be quiet. For I know who is a fool, and who would trample you down. And I know who is worth speaking truth to.

Take the sword in your hands and use it to quench every attack of the evil one. And do not use it to beat up your fellow Christians. Use it to prophesy LIFE to the dry dead bones of the church. USE IT SKILLFULLY to help them to overcome. Remember that you war NOT against flesh and blood, but powers and principalities and spiritual wickedness. Your brother is not the enemy. It is what controls him that is the enemy. Encourage one another in FAITH. Stir up the gifts I have put in you ! USE THEM. Ask for those you still are longing for, and I will pour out My Spirit in you. "

see Eph 6:13-20 AMPLIFIED

### Open the Door

May 7th , 2004  
Sutphin

11:44 pm

Priscilla Van

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

Rev 3:20-22 AMP Behold, I stand at the door and knock; if anyone hears and listens to and heeds My voice and opens the door, I will come in to him and will eat with him, and he [ will eat ] with Me. 21 He who overcomes (is victorious), I will grant him to sit beside Me on My throne, as I Myself overcame (was victorious) and sat down beside My Father on His throne. 22 He who is able to hear, let him listen to and heed what the [ Holy ] Spirit says to the assemblies ( churches ).

I am asking you, My beloveds, to open the door and let me into your heart MORE. I want to do a thorough job of cleansing, but if you are too busy, or too preoccupied

with other things, how can you hear the things I long to tell you. How can I divulge My secrets to you, if you will not still yourself and listen for My voice. Don't allow this time with Me to be stolen. The enemy is busy creating distractions and diversions for many, that they would not come in and sup with Me. He loves to reroute your interest in Me, to interest in other things.

I have food to taste that you know not of My cherished children ! I have great surprises for you, and all manner of gifts to share. Open the door, and let Me come in. I will make ALL THINGS NEW ! I AM the KING OF GLORY. I AM the RESOURCE of ALL YOU NEED ! I am here, and I am waiting for you. I love you immeasurably . There is nothing My heart desires more than relationship with you !

I am longing for more. I have some busy days ahead for you. There will be less time then, when I need to pour you out. Come and empty your shoulders of any burdens. Come and lay down all your concerns at My feet, and I will give you peace that passes all understanding. All things will be more clear. Come aside with Me My friends.

### **Transitions**

May 7th, 2004      Thru Priscilla Van Sutphin

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

I heard the word "transitions."

1 a : passage from one state, stage, subject, or place to another : **CHANGE** b : a movement, development, or evolution from one form, stage, or style to another

2 - not relevant

3 : an abrupt change in energy state or level (as of an atomic nucleus or a molecule) usually accompanied by loss or gain of a single quantum of energy.

“ I have catapulted many of you into a state of transition to ready you for what I am about to do in changing your lives, that the promises I've made, and the plans I have for you may be accomplished. Transitions are hard. Change is hard. But if you will yield fully to the purging I am doing, and to My leading, you will be so elated at the final stage ! You have no idea yet the beautiful thing I am doing, or how much I love you. I am so pleased with My progress you see. I am causing changes that will lead to **UNITY** and **LOVE** being made paramount in the body of Christ.

See John 17:10-12 NKJV & John 17:15-26  
Amplified

I have told you in My Word, that if you come to know and understand the depth of My love for you, then you can be filled with the fullness of God ! ( Eph 3:18 ) It is **MY LOVE** that leads to repentance. So as you pour out this love I've given you to those who don't know it. **LOVE GROWS** and is nurtured, and then they are able to receive it and give it. The Kingdom grows, because of shifts in belief. No longer will they believe the lies,

because they will SEE and HEAR, and see DEMONSTRATED the LOVE of God that I have put in you. For love to be believed, it must be demonstrated.

If your mother or father constantly TOLD you they loved you, but didn't act like it. Would you believe them ? Wouldn't you doubt? And in fact many youth in this age feel a lack of love shown. Many others also are love starved. They need to have more than TALK. Talk does not convince anyone of love. It is self sacrifice and DEMONSTRATING IT, that influences change in people. People have had enough TALK. Empty talk has been quite prevalent in the church. I love you, God loves you, but no DEMONSTRATION. I still go home to my house and sleep quite comfortably while little children starve, while people are being killed. I sing and I dance, and celebrate, but where is the weeping ? Where is the rejoicing with those who rejoice, and weeping with those who weep ????? The world, and especially this generation which is the most knowledgeable yet, KNOWS WHEN PEOPLE ARE NOT BEING REAL ! THEY KNOW !

I want My church to reflect MY LOVE. NOT your own conditional love, but MY UNCONDITIONAL LOVE. I don't judge by the outside. I don't judge by actions even of others, but I LOOK AT THE HEART. I am WAITING for the church to RISE UP and call ME LORD of their lives ! I am waiting for the church to be perfected in love, so that unlike the priest and pharisee in the parable of the GOOD SAMARITAN, they will not pass by those who are in great need of healing and deliverance ! For

some, I will just want you to be their friend, to show them love and care.

When you have MY LOVE, then you will FEEL the pain in others. You will see the pain and roots of pain, and be willing to lay down your life in the sense of praying with them, and helping them in whatever way I LEAD YOU TO DO ! You will follow ME and what I want, and not disdain those who are in need, because they cramp your style of living !

I am calling many of you to raise up houses and places of REFUGE for those who in the days ahead will need safety and security, and who will be used for harvesting. Do NOT listen to man, or to your own heart, but listen to ME ! Listen to how and where, and what I want to do. I will provide all that is needed for those whose heart is willing to serve, and not just be served.

The enemy is sowing seeds of doubt right now. He is trying to discredit many, to make them feel left out or confused about what I've told them. DO NOT LISTEN TO THE NAYSAYERS, who say you can't do that ! THINK BIG My children. Do not think to LIMIT ME ! I AM NOT LIMITED. I CAN DO ANYTHING ! If I have told you something. WAR with that word ! Shout it from the rooftops and BELIEVE that I am ABLE to do what I tell you ! Just WAIT on ME for all the answers. I will not disappoint you. But you must not go ahead of Me, just wait on ME."

I've said that I love you with an EVERLASTING LOVE,  
and that My mercy endures FOREVER. Yet many think  
My mercy runs out. It never runs out for My own !  
NEVER ! YOU are My favorites because you said YES to  
ME ! I will uphold all who are truly MINE. I LOVE YOU  
and I will not forsake My own children. I never  
CHANGE. My character remains consistent. MY LOVE  
NEVER RUNS OUT !

### Endorsement

Scribe: Priscilla Van Sutphin                      May 9th, 2004  
12:44 am                      [www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

Main Entry: en·dorse·ment      Function: noun      1 : the  
act or process of endorsing

#### ENDORSE:

Etymology: alteration of obsolete endoss, from Middle  
English endosen, from Middle French endosser, from Old  
French, to put on the back, from en- + dos back, from  
Latin dorsum

1 a : to write on the back of; especially : to sign one's  
name as payee on the back of (a check) in order to obtain  
the cash or credit represented on the face

b : to inscribe (one's signature) on a check, bill, or note

c : to inscribe (as an official document) with a title or  
memorandum

d : to make over to another (the value represented in a  
check, bill, or note) by inscribing one's name on the  
document

e : to acknowledge receipt of (a sum specified) by one's  
signature on a document

**2 : to approve openly <endorse an idea>; especially : to express support or approval of publicly and definitely <endorse a mayoral candidate> synonym see APPROVE**

**" I the Lord Your God do NOT endorse wickedness ! I do NOT endorse cheating, ridicule, prejudice, domination, control, humiliation of other human beings, abuse of others, murder, theft, or rape, whether physical rape, or spiritual rape, or emotional rape of other people ! This nation has proudly flaunted it's degradation in the face of all nations of the earth. You have sold pornography to the nations prostituting yourselves. And causing others to prostitute themselves ! What you need to do most is to REPENT and to HUMBLE yourselves in the eyes of the Living GOD.**

**When this nation went to war, one part against another many years ago, the president then humbled himself and called and established a day of prayer and fasting and THANKSGIVING ! THAT is true HUMILITY !**

**If you want to see the nations changed, then YOU MUST CHANGE ! YOU NEED REVIVAL IN YOUR OWN HEART if you want to see it in the heart of other nations ! I do not placate sin. I understand weakness. I understand the things that happen in people's lives that cause them to sin. BUT I DO NOT CONDONE SIN ! Even as you read this you will be offended at the word SIN because this nation has rationalized so much of it's SIN, in order**

to appease MEN with wicked hearts and minds ! Even many in my church have wanted to be politically correct !

This COMPROMISE has reached a place of fullness in My church, and it will be expelled in the coming days. I WILL HAVE A SPOTLESS BRIDE AND NOT A PROSTITUTE ! Spiritually many are prostitutes because they are unwilling to confront the sin in their own church. Many will not confront pastors when they think themselves unworthy to even approach them, when they are just men like you, but have made themselves as more than men. In fact many have become idols to the people. And MY PEOPLE LOVE TO HAVE IT SO ! They continue to play the harlot with fear of MAN and IDOLATRY to man, such that it permeates many structures in the church of America. Your PRIDE has blinded you to the conditions in your hearts.

America the Beautiful used to be a revered song. But why do you suppose it is no longer revered My people ? Could it be because of SHAME that has filled the land for the harlotry that abounds in this nation ? Could it be that it seems inappropriate to sing about it being beautiful when it is full of shame and bigotry, greed, perversion, and murder ? You continue to murder unborn babies demonstrating you have no value for LIFE that I HAVE CREATED, then wonder why youth have no value for their own lives and murder each other and other people without thought. You teach them that they have no value eternally by teaching them evolution, then wonder when they are teenagers why they are depressed ! Many

of them have been neglected by parents who are more concerned with their own careers and pleasures, and you wonder why they are ANGRY and rebellious ! People who call themselves by MY NAME do the same as those in the world. People who have no shame to parade themselves lustfully and licentiously on TV and videos, pretend to have relationship with Me, and get up in front of everyone giving thanks to ME, as if I wanted them to become self-idolatrous ,as if I honored their lewdness and proclivity to wickedness and lust !

Men in pulpits, for years have denigrated themselves by belonging to freemasonry, while professing to serve ME !

Men in pulpits have purported to teach others righteousness, when they have committed adultery, and had homosexual affairs, and sexually molested children. And you wonder that other nations have no respect for you ! You wonder when other nations have no respect for you when your values have made a market in Thailand, for example, for prostitution with children, by visiting "tourists" and businessmen. You wonder why other nations hate you, when you have devalued things they value more, like family.

THIS DAY I am coming to you in a new way. Judgment begins in the house of the Lord. And I am coming to make all things NEW. I AM DOING A NEW THING in the earth. The bowls of wickedness are overflowing, and My judgments will come MORE swiftly to the wicked. I am saying all this to impress you with the fact that you must have REVIVAL in your own hearts in order to see it

in others. CRY OUT, SHOUT ALOUD ! REND YOUR  
HEARTS, and not your garments ! HUMBLE  
YOURSELVES that I can be PRE-EMINENT ! ASK and  
you will receive. KNOCK and the door will be opened.  
But if you resist My wooings and yearnings for intimacy,  
you will suffer consequences I would rather you didn't !  
STOP and evaluate your own hearts. CRY out in prayer  
and I will meet you there !

CRY OUT FOR THE LOST and not just those in the  
church ! WHEN YOU LOVE others the way you love  
yourselves, then you will value what I value ! I LOVE MY  
PEOPLE ! BUT I CREATED ALL OF MANKIND. I WANT  
THEM ALL TO LEARN OF MY LOVE. How can they learn  
it when you yourselves don't even believe it ? How can  
they know it if you yourselves, don't even know how to  
stop and take time for the people you see every day ?  
REACH OUT TO OTHERS and I will reach out to you !  
REVIVAL will come in the one-anothers ! PRAY for your  
leaders who have found that they are but men. PRAY FOR  
THIS NATION that people will humble themselves before  
they are humbled !

### **Provocation**

through Priscilla van Sutphin

May 10th 2004

11: 55 am

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

When I first looked at the clock it was 11:11 and I got  
distracted. So then when I looked again it was 11:55,  
then I heard the word "Provocation" and was led to look  
up provoke, and directly to these following verses:

**Rom 11:11-12 NKJV Israel's Rejection Not Final -**  
I say then, have they stumbled that they should fall? Certainly not! But through their fall, to provoke them to jealousy, salvation has come to the Gentiles. 12 Now if their fall is riches for the world, and their failure riches for the Gentiles, how much more their fullness!

**Rom 11:11-12 AMPLIFIED** So I ask, Have they stumbled so as to fall [ to their utter spiritual ruin, irretrievably]? By no means! But through their false step and transgression salvation [has come] to the Gentiles, so as to arouse Israel [ to see and feel what they forfeited ] and so to make them jealous. 12 Now if their stumbling (their lapse, their transgression) has so enriched the world [at large], and if [Israel's] failure means such riches for the Gentiles, think what an enrichment and greater advantage will follow their full reinstatement!

**Rom 11:14-22 AMP** In the hope of making my fellow Jews jealous [ in order to stir them up to imitate, copy, and appropriate ], and thus managing to save some of them.

15 For if their rejection and exclusion from the benefits of salvation were [overruled] for the reconciliation of a world to God, what will their acceptance and admission mean? [ It will be nothing short of ] life from the dead! 16 Now if the first handful of dough offered as the firstfruits [Abraham and the patriarchs] is consecrated (holy), so is the whole mass

[ the nation of Israel]; and if the root [Abraham] is consecrated (holy), so are the branches. [ Num 15:19-21.]

17 But if some of the branches were broken off, while you, a wild olive shoot, were grafted in among them to share the richness [of the root and sap] of the olive tree,

18 Do not boast over the branches and pride yourself at their expense. If you do boast and feel superior, remember it is not you that support the root, but the root [that supports] you. 19 You will say then, Branches were broken (pruned) off so that I might be grafted in! 20 That is true. But they were broken (pruned) off because of their unbelief (their lack of real faith), and you are established through faith [because you do believe]. So do not become proud and conceited, but rather stand in awe and be reverently afraid. 21 For if God did not spare the natural branches [ because of unbelief ], neither will He spare you [ if you are guilty of the same offense ]. 22 Then note and appreciate the gracious kindness and the severity of God: severity toward those who have fallen, but God's gracious kindness to you--provided you continue in His grace and abide in His kindness; otherwise you too will be cut off (pruned away).

### **The Voice of the Lord:**

“ There are some in My church who have taken the road of perversion and not the truth of My Word, and who have discounted these words. REALIZE that I AM is not condoning the thinking that I have given up on Israel.

Realize that the UNBELIEF they were cut off for is prevalent even in seminaries in America ! And what have I said, but that you too will be cut off and pruned away if you fall prey to the lies of the enemy and his deceitfulness !

Do not think because you call yourself a Christian that it makes you one !

Do not think that there will be no consequence for saying that my SON was a mere man and not God and teaching it to others ! [ This reminded me of an assistant pastor in a former church who got up one Sunday and said, " I wouldn't be surprised if they found the bones of Jesus one day ! " ] One by one, the truth has been stripped away from My church for centuries. But I AM THE TRUTH. I AM THE WAY, THE TRUTH, and the LIFE. There is no other way given under heaven by which men must be saved ! Those who teach differently will have to give an account.

Perversion of scriptures has abounded, in men seeking their own will and understanding instead of seeking Mine ! And the churches continue to teach, many of them from their own hearts, and not from MY HEART. There is such imbalance, that people are more and more losing life. To FOLLOW MY WORD IS LIFE ! I came to GIVE you life, and that more abundantly !

Ps 33:4-6 NKJV For the word of the LORD is right, and all His work is done in truth. 5 He loves righteousness and justice; The earth is full of the goodness of the

**LORD. 6 By the word of the LORD the heavens were made, and all the host of them by the breath of His mouth.**

**Ps 119:42 NKJV So shall I have an answer for him who reproaches me, For I trust in Your word.**

**Prov 3:7-8 NKJV Do not be wise in your own eyes; Fear the LORD and depart from evil. 8 It will be health to your flesh, and strength to your bones.**

**Israel was MINE from the beginning and I have longed to see the day that she will look upon Me, and realize the Truth. But there is much to be done before the fullness of the Gentiles is reached. And I am escalating the permeation of the gospel in the days ahead, that all mankind will have no excuse for not knowing the TRUTH ! Do NOT cling to the the gospel of exclusivity in thinking that you are the only ones I love, or the BRANCH that holds the gentiles in place is the same as the Root which is ISRAEL. I LOVE ISRAEL, MY PEOPLE. I WILL RESTORE HER and your hearts will REJOICE. I NEED YOU My beloveds to pray for ISRAEL and JEWS everywhere ! I need you to pray for ALL who need to know Me ! YOUR PRAYERS need to be for the LOST, and not just for your needs ! If you reach out to others, I will reach out to you ! GO and make disciples of ALL MEN ! GO when I tell you to speak to someone, and do not hesitate !**

**Acts 10:19-20 NIV While Peter was still thinking about the vision, the Spirit said to him, "Simon, three men are**

looking for you. 20 So get up and go downstairs. Do not hesitate to go with them, for I have sent them."

**DEMONSTRATE MY LOVE TO A LOST AND DYING WORLD ! GO and MAKE DISCIPLES ! Stop clinging to the comfort and safety of only knowing Christians ! How will you make a difference if they never HEAR the TRUTH? SOUND THE ALARM on My holy mountain. PRAY unceasingly ! The WAR has begun. I AM IN NEED OF WARRIORS who will not give up ! TAKE THE LAND, STEP BY STEP. AND TRUMPET MY WARNINGS TO ALL WHO WILL HEAR ! It doesn't matter that some will not, though sad. What matters is those who will hear and be changed ! LOVE on those who will receive it ! PRESS into ME for all that you do. Do not move presumptuously in anything ~ I AM the resource of all you need. So come to Me and get your marching orders from ME.**

Some of you are in seclusion until I say to go ! Some of you are being transitioned to a higher plane in Me, and need to be at My feet like Martha. Stay there in that place that I've told you, until you are embued with power from on High ! STAY in My WORD and let Me share with you secrets of My TRUTH. REMEMBER how much I love you as these days grow darker My beloveds ! REMEMBER that I will never, never, never leave you or forsake you !  
**KNOW that the days ahead are GLORIOUS for the KINGDOM !**

## Pre-eminence

thru Priscilla Van Sutphin May 13th 2004, 1:44  
am [www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

Main Entry: pre·em·i·nence Function: noun: the  
quality or state of being preeminent : SUPERIORITY

Main Entry: pre·em·i·nent Function: adjective

Etymology: Middle English, from Late Latin praeeminent-,  
praeeminens, from Latin, present participle of  
praeeminere to be outstanding, from prae- + eminere to  
stand out

: having paramount rank, dignity, or importance :

**OUTSTANDING**

Main Entry: em·i·nent Function: adjective

Etymology: Middle English, from Middle French or Latin;  
Middle French, from Latin eminent-, eminens, present  
participle of eminere to stand out, from e- + -minere;  
akin to Latin mont-, mons mountain

1 : standing out so as to be readily perceived or noted :

**CONSPICUOUS**

2 : jutting out : **PROJECTING**

3 : exhibiting eminence especially in standing above others  
in some quality or position : **PROMINENT**

synonym see **FAMOUS**

Col 1:18 NKJV And He is the head of the body, the  
church, who is the beginning, the firstborn from the  
dead, that in all things He may have the preeminence.

3 John 9-10 NKJV Diotrephes and Demetrius

I wrote to the church, but Diotrephes, who loves to have the preeminence among them, does not receive us. 10 Therefore, if I come, I will call to mind his deeds which he does, prating against us with malicious words. And not content with that, he himself does not receive the brethren, and forbids those who wish to, putting them out of the church.

NT:5383 philoproteuo (fil-op-rote-yoo'-o); from a compound of NT:5384 and NT:4413; to be fond of being first, i.e. ambitious of distinction:

KJV - love to have the preeminence.

NT:1361 Diotrephes (dee-ot-ref-ace'); from the alternate of NT:2203 and NT:5142; Jove-nourished;

Diotrephes, an opponent of Christianity: KJV - Diotrephes.

NT:2203 Zeus (dzyooce); of uncertain affinity; in the oblique cases

there is used instead of it a (probably cognate) name Dis (deece),

which is otherwise obsolete; Zeus or Dis (among the Latins, Jupiter or

Jove), the supreme deity of the Greeks: KJV - Jupiter.

NT:5142 trepho (tref'-o); a primary verb (properly, threpho; but perhaps strength. from the base of NT:5157 through the idea of

convolution); properly, to stiffen, i.e. fatten (by implication, to cherish

[with food, etc.], pamper, rear): KJV - bring up, feed, nourish.

(Biblesoft's New Exhaustive Strong's Numbers and Concordance )

I heard the Lord say "preeminence" so looked it up and asked what He wanted to say about this.

" I AM the Preeminent One ! I AM the Head of the church triumphant. I AM the Head of the church glorious ! I AM arrayed in glory and filled with love and kindness towards all who love Me. I was, I am, and I will always be loving you unconditionally. My love is eternal and My fame is over anything else in heaven, on earth and under the earth. I will not give My name to licentiousness and greed. I AM KING FOREVER. I AM Your Covering. I AM your EVERYTHING. I AM the Resource of ALL you need. So why do people who call themselves by MY NAME, run to astrology, diviners, and sorcerers, for what they need or think they need ? Why do they seek after other gods who murmur and lie ? Why do people who call themselves "Christian" believe in false religions ? I ALONE AM GOD ALMIGHTY AND THERE IS NONE LIKE ME !

Isa 8:19-20 NKJV And when they say to you, "Seek those who are mediums and wizards, who whisper and mutter," should not a people seek their God? Should they seek the dead on behalf of the living? 20 To the law and to the testimony! If they do not speak according to this word, it is because there is no light in them.

**Isa 1:21-23 NKJV**

**The Degenerate City**

**How the faithful city has become a harlot! It was full of justice; Righteousness lodged in it, But now murderers.**

**22 Your silver has become dross, Your wine mixed with water. 23 Your princes are rebellious, and companions of thieves; Everyone loves bribes, and follows after rewards.**

**I have been traversing the house of the Lord in the land, and I have found many who mix witchcraft and sorcery with Christianity. They are impatient with Me, and have not sought after me, or taken My counsel, but have run a whoring after diviners and mediums. They think that I don't see. And for many, they don't even know that it is wrong to do so. They never hear the priests speak on it, so they just go ahead and do what is an abomination in My eyes. The people perish because there are no counselors. Where is the Shepherd who will teach My people right from wrong ? And where are the people who will search out and meditate on My Word, that they may have LIFE ?**

**Ezek 44:23 NKJV "And they shall teach My people the difference between the holy and the unholy, and cause them to discern between the unclean and the clean**

**Josh 1:8 NKJV This Book of the Law shall not depart from your mouth, but you shall meditate in it day and night, that you may observe to do according to all that is written in it. For then you will make your way prosperous, and then you will have good success.**

People are starved for love and knowledge, and there are few who are willing to open their lives to reach out to others. So many are willing to come to church, yet if they need to BE the church, the rest of the week, they are so preoccupied, that they struggle with their inner man just to do the small things that would make a difference in the lives of others. There is a lot of self-will, but precious little self-denial. To want something is paramount to having it. And so many are unhealed and walking around wounded, yet they find difficulty finding anyone to help, who also don't try to control them or who underestimate them. So many in the church are willing to just let others do the work of the kingdom without participating. Life has overburdened them, and they feel overwhelmed with life. You need to SHAKE off the lies of defeatism and unbelief.

If you want to know how to love others, just think of that other person as your son or daughter. How then would you help them or love them? Look at how I have loved you. Have I given up on you? Have I abandoned you? Have I judged you? Have I been impatient with you? Have I ignored you? Am I not a God close by and not afar off? Is there no balm in Gilead? Have I not seated you in heavenly places in Christ Jesus and commissioned you to go into the world and make disciples of all men? Have I not said, that these signs will follow ALL who believe?

**Mark 16:15-18 NKJV** And He said to them, "Go into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature. 16 He who believes and is baptized will be saved; but he who does not believe will be condemned. 17 And these signs will follow those who believe: In My name they will cast out demons; they will speak with new tongues; 18 they will take up serpents; and if they drink anything deadly, it will by no means hurt them; they will lay hands on the sick, and they will recover."

I did not call only a select few to do miracles and healings. Stephen who was the first martyr, did all the works of the apostles. He was a disciple just like you.

Step forward into the high calling of Your Lord Jesus Christ and know that I AM WITH YOU, whatever you do ! I AM CHRIST IN YOU, the HOPE OF GLORY.

NOTHING is impossible to those who BELIEVE !  
If I AM LIFTED UP, I will draw all men to Myself. So make sure I AM STILL pre-eminent in your life, then reach out to others as I LEAD YOU, and draw them to ME. TEACH them how to hear My voice for themselves so that they will be able to hear and to see what the Spirit is saying. Do not try to take glory for yourselves. There is so much competition in the world, but it should not be in My church ! It is because of your insecurities that you feel a need to be preeminent, but I am coming to heal all that afflicts you and to demonstrate My love to you, and to break every chain that has bound you. I AM removing the dross in your lives and I will RESTORE all that has been stolen, that you can be all I want you

to be, and that you can feel My manifest LOVE. THE  
BEST IS YET TO COME !

**"On Track"**

thru Priscilla Van Sutphin

May 17th, 2004

12:00 am

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

I am on track My beloveds with all of My plans. I might be off track in your plans, but I am ON TRACK with MY PLANS. Nothing is behind. Nothing is ahead. I am working all things for the good in all who love Me. The days ahead will steadily grow more wicked, but the good news is that you who are called by My name will steadily grow stronger and more filled with My glory. So even though the world languishes and groans, I am working My character into you and pouring in My love and patience, My kindness and self-control, that you will be looking more and more like ME.

I am a Righteous God and I AM HOLY. I cannot dwell with darkness.

I am calling to you to draw near and not to run. I need to do some surgery on many of you who are still in pain, the walking wounded. Some of you have dwelt too long among those who never encourage you or grant you the freedom to be who I've made you to be. For some of you, you are hanging around people you should have nothing to do with, because they only bring you into depression and pull on you in a very dependent way, so that you feel drained of all energy and life.

I need to put some finishing touches on my apostles and prophets that I am calling forth, so I've said over and over, COME TO ME. I am wanting to soak you in My love. I'm wanting to perfume you and rub you with perfumed oil. The enemy has some of you so distracted, that you are finding time going by, day after day, and feel you are accomplishing nothing. Futility is My message to some who are striving. I am trying to show you the lack of fruitfulness in going your own way. I am calling for you to be a disciplined army. Bending to MY EVERY WILL, not your own. So if you feel frustrated, maybe it is because you've been going your own way, and not spending time enough with Me to get MY WAY. Come to ME. LET ME do what I need to do to perfect My LIFE in you, and MY LOVE in you !

***"LONGNECK INVASION"***

Priscilla Van Sutphin

May 18th, 2004 2:21

am

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

Job 40 NKJV God's Power and Wisdom - Moreover the LORD answered Job, and said: 2 "Shall the one who contends with the Almighty correct Him? He who rebukes God, let him answer it." 3 Job's Response to God - Then Job answered the LORD and said: 4 "Behold, I am vile; What shall I answer You? I lay my hand over my mouth. 5 Once I have spoken, but I will not answer; Yes, twice, but I will proceed no further."

**6 God's Challenge to Job**

Then the LORD answered Job out of the whirlwind, and said: 7 "Now prepare yourself like a man; I will question

you, and you shall answer Me: 8 "Would you indeed annul My judgment? Would you condemn Me that you may be justified? 9 Have you an arm like God? Or can you thunder with a voice like His? 10 Then adorn yourself with majesty and splendor, and array yourself with glory and beauty. 11 Disperse the rage of your wrath; Look on everyone who is proud, and humble him. 12 Look on everyone who is proud, and bring him low; Tread down the wicked in their place. 13 Hide them in the dust together, Bind their faces in hidden darkness. 14 Then I will also confess to you that your own right hand can save you. 15 "Look now at the behemoth, which I made along with you; He eats grass like an ox. Oxen are symbolic of labor and SERVANTHOOD.

OT:930 behemowth —perhaps an extinct dinosaur; a Diplodocus or Brachiosaurus. The exact meaning is unknown.

Some translate this as "elephant" or "hippopotamus", however, from the description in Job 40:15-24, this is patently absurd.

(from The Online Bible Thayer's Greek Lexicon and Brown Driver & Briggs Hebrew Lexicon, Copyright © 1993, Woodside Bible Fellowship, Ontario, Canada. Licensed from the Institute for Creation Research.)

16 See now, his strength is in his hips, and his power is in his stomach muscles.

Hips: OT:4975 mothen (mo'-then); from an unused root meaning to be slender; properly, the waist or small of the back; only in plural the loins:

KJV - greyhound, loins, side.

17 He moves his tail like a cedar; The sinews of his thighs are tightly knit. 18 His bones are like beams of bronze, His ribs like bars of iron. 19 He is the first of the ways of God;

He was created first ? wow ! That is what creationists believe. And his structure indeed sounds like a brontosaurus type creature. A tail that moves like a cedar is one big strong tail.

Only He who made him can bring near His sword. 20 Surely the mountains yield food for him, and all the beasts of the field play there. 21 He lies under the lotus trees, in a covert of reeds and marsh. 22 The lotus trees cover him with their shade; The willows by the brook surround him. 23 Indeed the river may rage, Yet he is not disturbed; He is confident, though the Jordan gushes into his mouth, 24 Though he takes it in his eyes, or one pierces his nose with a snare.

I heard the word "longneck invasion" and I immediately thought of behemoth. Then the Lord began to speak...

" I brought you OUT of the darkness and into the LIGHT of My LOVE and kindness. Your sins were paid with the precious price of the BLOOD of MY SON ! I have wooed you and I have been there through everything you have been through. I am the God Who is with you, EMMANUEL ! I never abandon you, though people might give up on you, I never do ! I am building an army that

have the confidence and trust of a behemoth ! He lies down in safety.

He doesn't think about where his next meal is coming from. He doesn't worry about anything. His bones are strong, his stance is steadfast and strong. He is PROTECTION for all the beasts of the field, because he is not a carnivore. He does not devour others. He rests near cool waters, and in cool waters he wades. Even IF the waters rage, he is NOT MOVED ! He is confident even in a flood of many waters like when the Jordan flows over its banks. Even if the waters overflow his eyes or someone pierces his nose, he is not disturbed.

{ see Joshua 3 }

I am building an army of LONG NECKS to invade the darkness in this earth. They will be steadfast in their confidence in ME and My provision for them. They will not strive, nor will they strive against one another. They will trust in Me, even if men are a snare to them. They will not lash back in anger. They will endure hardship like a good soldier.

2 Tim 2:3-4 NKJV You therefore must endure hardship as a good soldier of Jesus Christ. 4 No one engaged in warfare entangles himself with the affairs of this life, that he may please him who enlisted him as a soldier.

If you are wondering why you are going through firey trials, it is so you become a long-neck; one who will stick their neck out for the sake of the gospel of Jesus Christ My Son ! They will NOT compromise holiness under fire

from the enemy. They will not succumb to the taunts of the enemy. They will **STAND FIRM** in adversity and be a person to whom many others will come and rest in their shadow. They will eat from the Tree of Life. And they will rest in the shadow of **MY WINGS**. Heaven is My throne and earth is My footstool. Where is the house you will build for **ME** ? I fill the heavens and the earth. I am not a man that I should lie, nor the son of man that I should change My mind about you ! I am **LIFE**. I AM **LOVE**. I AM **PEACE**. I AM **YOUR STRENGTH**. I AM **MIGHTY GOD AND THE DELIVERER ! NOTHING IS TOO HARD FOR ME**. Trust in **ME**, and you shall never be ashamed !

**Ps 22:5 NKJV** They cried to You, and were delivered;  
They trusted in You, and were not ashamed.

**I LOVE MY CREATION !** I will crush the plans of men in the end, despite their arrogance and pride. Sorrow may endure for a night, but **JOY** comes in the morning.

Certainly **NOTHING** is a surprise to Me. I have orchestrated life in concert with **MY WILL**. The enemy has to ask **ME** to sift you. The enemy has to come before My throne to petition, otherwise he may **NOT** touch you ! **TRUST IN ME**, not in your own ability, not in your own prowess.

**TRUST IN ME**, not in your things, not in your abundance of wealth. The more you trust in **YOU**, the less I am in the equation. I AM **EL GIBOR**. You are **NOT**. You are not capable to do everything for yourself. **THAT** is **INDEPENDENCE**. It is life **APART FROM ME !** You can

only do all things through Christ Who strengthens you if you ABIDE IN ME. SHAKE OFF unbelief. CLING TO ME, and CLING to MY WORD OF TRUTH. Surely a sparrow does not fall to the ground lest I know about it. You are more valuable to ME than such a sparrow, so why do you DOUBT ? TAKE EVERY THOUGHT CAPTIVE ! DO NOT YIELD TO YOUR FEELINGS when they are ungodly ! LOOK TO ME, the Author and Finisher of your faith, and I will shoulder the burden.

### **Peace and Comfort**

Priscilla Van Sutphin      May 22nd, 2004 12: 12 am

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

2 Cor 13:11 NKJV      Finally, brethren, farewell. Become complete. Be of good comfort, be of one mind, live in peace; and the God of love and peace will be with you.

Acts 9:31 NKJV      Then the churches throughout all Judea, Galilee, and Samaria had peace and were edified. And walking in the fear of the Lord and in the comfort of the Holy Spirit, they were multiplied.

"Mercy retreats in the sight of abhorrent things. Rage stirs and drives you to consider what is justice ? What is the true way to deal with things ? What can we do to relieve this pain we see ? How do we overcome what we abhor ?

**I AM the GOD OF ALL COMFORT !**

**I AM the God of all mercy and compassion.**

**I AM the all knowing and all seeing God !**

There is nothing I don't see ! I see all that is " behind closed doors".

1 Thess 5:14-15 NKJV Now we exhort you, brethren, warn those who are unruly, comfort the fainthearted, uphold the weak, be patient with all. 15 See that no one renders evil for evil to anyone, but always pursue what is good both for yourselves and for all.

Mixed emotions rage, when day after day you are exposed to violence.

Human flesh wants to return evil for evil. Human flesh wants to extract a price for inhuman things done and all injustice. The soul is tarnished by violence seen and heard.

2 Peter 2:6-11 NKJV and delivered righteous Lot, who was oppressed by the filthy conduct of the wicked 8 (for that righteous man, dwelling among them, tormented his righteous soul from day to day by seeing and hearing their lawless deeds) — 9 then the Lord knows how to deliver the godly out of temptations and to reserve the unjust under punishment for the day of judgment, 10 and especially those who walk according to the flesh in the lust of uncleanness and despise authority. They are presumptuous, self-willed. They are not afraid to speak evil of dignitaries, 11 whereas angels, who are greater in power and might, do not bring a reviling accusation against them before the Lord.

Recognize that when you live among lawless individuals, you are going to suffer oppression when there are so many more of them than you. Know that all you are experiencing is NOT of ME. That is why it is so important now to spend TIME WITH ME. Get filled up ! Get the healing you long for, because the world is growing darker.

Isa 60:2 NKJV For behold, the darkness shall cover the earth, And deep darkness the people; but the LORD will arise over you, and His glory will be seen upon you.

The good news is, if you have surrendered your life to ME, then you have access to the throne room ! You have access to have the oppression lifted through your praise ! But you must come to ME ! You must imbibe in intimate fellowship with Me if you want to keep unscathed from all the works of the flesh that are rampant. I want YOU to be so filled with light that instead of the world oppressing you, YOU OPPRESS IT ! The light shines in the darkness and the darkness does not comprehend it.

John 1:5 NKJV And the light shines in the darkness, and the darkness did not comprehend it.

1 John 4:4 NIV You, dear children, are from God and have overcome them, because the one who is in you is greater than the one who is in the world.

When you walk into a store, a room, another person's home, the light that is ME within you, should radiate

outwards to touch others and affect their lives. If the Light that is within you is Christ, then His love and grace and power should emanate from your being that others are affected. Great power demands HOLINESS unto the Lord. Thus, I am cleansing many of you from the taintedness of this world and all the enemy has done in your lives to steal and rob from you, so that you will be able to stand in the day of adversity and not be moved !

Isa 61:1-3 NKJV            "The Spirit of the Lord GOD is upon Me, Because the LORD has anointed Me to preach good tidings to the poor; He has sent Me to heal the brokenhearted, to proclaim liberty to the captives, and the opening of the prison to those who are bound; 2 To proclaim the acceptable year of the LORD, and the day of vengeance of our God; To comfort all who mourn, 3 To console those who mourn in Zion, to give them beauty for ashes, the oil of joy for mourning, the garment of praise for the spirit of heaviness; That they may be called trees of righteousness, the planting of the LORD, that He may be glorified."

Where there is no suffering, there is no compassion. In order to restore MY compassion to the church, many have undergone much suffering, while others rested in the wings, not really willing to give their WHOLE LIVES over to Me. Pride and arrogance have filled the church and wolves abound in the flocks of My pastures. Suffering will birth compassion that allows the oil of My presence to permeate the lives of others in a way that nothing else can.

**Rom 5:1-8 AMP**

**1** THEREFORE, SINCE we are justified ( acquitted, declared righteous, and given a right standing with God) through faith, let us [ grasp the fact that we] have [ the peace of reconciliation to hold and to enjoy] peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ (the Messiah, the Anointed one). **2** Through Him also we have [our] access (entrance, introduction) by faith into this grace (state of God's favor) in which we [firmly and safely] stand. and let us rejoice and exult in our hope of experiencing and enjoying the glory of God.

**3** Moreover [ let us also be full of joy now! ] let us exult and triumph in our troubles and rejoice in our sufferings, knowing that pressure and affliction and hardship produce patient and unswerving endurance. **4** And endurance (fortitude) develops maturity of character (approved faith and tried integrity). And character [of this sort] produces [the habit of] joyful and confident hope of eternal salvation. **5** Such hope never disappoints or deludes or shames us, for God's love has been poured out in our hearts through the Holy Spirit Who has been given to us **6** While we were yet in weakness [ powerless to help ourselves ], at the fitting time Christ died for (in behalf of) the ungodly.

**7** Now it is an extraordinary thing for one to give his life even for an upright man, though perhaps for a noble and lovable and generous benefactor someone might even dare to die. **8** But God shows and clearly proves His [own] love for us by the fact that while we were still

sinner, Christ (the Messiah, the Anointed one) died for us.

As you have suffered and will suffer, so My compassion has and will be poured out into you, that you may in turn comfort those who have grown weary and weak. Surely the one who knows suffering, rejection, persecution, and affliction is acquainted with grief and sorrow and all the suffering of others and will be able to more effectively comfort those who endure hardship.

See 2 Cor 1:3-6 NKJV

2 Cor 1:7 AMP

Arrogance and compassion have nothing in common. Pride cannot comfort. Haughtiness has no fellowship with the suffering. It only seeks self gratification and self glorification. So be comforted My people who have suffered and endured. Hold on to the end, for you are My OVERCOMERS. You will be given CROWNS of RIGHTEOUSNESS and will be exalted in the end. You will even now in this hour stand before princes and kings and be transformed by My glory, that the people of the earth may feed at your table and be healed and comforted by the Tree of Life that is within you. Know that your suffering is GAIN for the Kingdom of God suffers violence, but the violent take it by FORCE. And you will now take hold of the enemy and pummel him through the release of My presence and you will help defeat the forces of darkness that have ensnared My people all over the earth !

Rise up and worship ME in the beauty of holiness, for I am pouring out My glory into you. And though you don't FEEL changed, you will be changed and you will see the results when you REACH OUT TO OTHERS ! They will be changed and they will know that I have loved you. "

Rev 3:9-11 NKJV    Indeed I will make those of the synagogue of Satan, who say they are Jews and are not, but lie — indeed I will make them come and worship before your feet, and to know that I have loved you.  
10 Because you have kept My command to persevere, I also will keep you from the hour of trial which shall come upon the whole world, to test those who dwell on the earth.

Luke 17:28-30 NKJV    Likewise as it was also in the days of Lot: They ate, they drank, they bought, they sold, they planted, they built; 29 but on the day that Lot went out of Sodom it rained fire and brimstone from heaven and destroyed them all. 30 Even so will it be in the day when the Son of Man is revealed.

Words: John J. Moment (1875-?). Music: "O Quanta Qualia," Paris Antiphoner, 1681; harmony by John B. Dykes, 1868 (MIDI, score).

God of compassion, in mercy befriend us;  
Giver of grace for our needs all availing;  
Wisdom and strength for each day do Thou send us,  
Patience untiring and courage unailing.  
Wandering and lost, Thou hast sought us and found us,  
Stilled our rude hearts with Thy Word consoling,

Wrap now Thy peace, like a mantle, around us,  
Guarding our thoughts and our passions controlling.  
How shall we stray, with Thy hand to direct us,  
Thou Who the stars in their courses art guiding?  
What shall we fear, with Thy power to protect us,  
We who walk forth in Thy greatness confiding?

<http://www.cyberhymnal.org/htm/g/o/c/gocimbus.htm>

### **"Backstroking"**

via Priscilla Van Sutphin      May 25th, 2004      1:49  
am      [www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

I am not backstroking away from My promises to you. I  
am not a God afar off, but close at hand. I have not  
gone anywhere. I live IN YOU. You are the light of the  
world - A city set on a hill. There is nothing I don't see.  
There is nothing I don't hear. There is nothing I won't  
do for the one who cares for My will above his own. The  
person who fully yields to ME in this hour will receive  
bounteous blessing in this hour. What do I mean by this  
My children ?

**Matt 5:1-16 NKJV      The Beatitudes**

Do not hide the blessing you are to the world. You are  
the light in this world. The darkness will not prevail. I  
am the LIGHT of the world, but I live in you. My light  
should shine in you that you might reflect My love, My  
mercy, My kindness, My peace, My joy, My goodness, My  
self-control, My power and glory to all who know you.

**YOU are My AMBASSADORS of peace in this violence filled world !**

**How will they know without a preacher ? How will they know My love, unless you show it to them. How will they know how patient I have been with you unless you tell them ? How will they know what I have done in your life if they don't hear it from you, or see it in you ? The light SHINES in the darkness. I did not make you to HIDE. I made you to SHINE so that all men might know the wonder of My love and mercy and grace !**

**The days are growing darker, but MY LIGHT will shine brighter in you that you may be the witnesses I want you to be to a dark and dying world ! My glory will increase till the disparity between those who belong to Me and those who belong to the enemy will be quite readily noticed. I want you to lay aside all driveness and all frenetic activity to spend some time with Me, that I may fill you up to the full and shine through you. The lost are starving and hungry for what you have been given. They just don't know what it is that is there for them. It is time to SHINE My beloveds. So come into the secret place and let ME touch you. Let me fill you with My love, so that you will have it every day to give out to others. LOOK to Me for what to say. Don't just adopt a method, but seek My face for what to say to the lost. Seek My methods to reach out. I am ever creative and all knowing. I have given you ears to hear and eyes to see. And I am about to increase all that I've given to you, and to fulfill all I've spoken to you !**

Get ready for awakening. Fill your hearts with the WORD that it may be given back as food to the people who will come to you. Fill your hearts with rejoicing for the time to show favor has come ! I will not disappoint you. You are about to have a visit from the Holy One of Israel, like never before.

I will visit your sons and your daughters. They will grow RAPIDLY in the things of the Kingdom because of the escalation of things to come. Do not worry about your children, but pray for them. Throw all your cares for them upon Me. There is no other name given under heaven by which men must be saved. They will know what it means to SUDDENLY be a new creation !

I am not slack concerning all I've told you. I've told you many things, but it does not compare with what is coming. Prepare your hearts for habitation My beloveds. Prepare for UNION with Me. Do not fear what is about to happen. I will provide all you need for all you will do for Me. Do not be alarmed at the WAY I do things.

Just seek My FACE in the midst of this move of My Spirit and you will receive all you ask for in wisdom and strength. I love you and I will give you the grace to ENDURE !

### *Fire and Lightening*

Priscilla Van Sutphin

May 27th, 2004

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

**Ezek 1:4-14 NKJV** Then I looked, and behold, a whirlwind was coming out of the north, a great cloud with raging fire engulfing itself; and brightness was all around it and radiating out of its midst like the color of amber, out of the midst of the fire. 5 Also from within it came the likeness of four living creatures. And this was their appearance: they had the likeness of a man. 6 Each one had four faces, and each one had four wings. 7 Their legs were straight, and the soles of their feet were like the soles of calves' feet. They sparkled like the color of burnished bronze. 8 The hands of a man were under their wings on their four sides; and each of the four had faces and wings. 9 Their wings touched one another. The creatures did not turn when they went, but each one went straight forward.

10 As for the likeness of their faces, each had the face of a man; each of the four had the face of a lion on the right side, each of the four had the face of an ox on the left side, and each of the four had the face of an eagle. 11 Thus were their faces. Their wings stretched upward; two wings of each one touched one another, and two covered their bodies. 12 And each one went straight forward; they went wherever the spirit wanted to go, and they did not turn when they went.

13 As for the likeness of the living creatures, their appearance was like burning coals of fire, like the appearance of torches going back and forth among the living creatures. The fire was bright, and out of the fire went lightning. 14 And the living creatures ran back and forth, in appearance like a flash of lightning. So when I

saw it, I fell on my face, and I heard a voice of One speaking.

**Ezekial 2:1-8 NKJV**

And He said to me, "Son of man, stand on your feet, and I will speak to you." 2 Then the Spirit entered me when He spoke to me, and set me on my feet; and I heard Him who spoke to me. 3 And He said to me: "Son of man, I am sending you to the children of Israel, to a rebellious nation that has rebelled against Me; they and their fathers have transgressed against Me to this very day. 4 For they are impudent and stubborn children. I am sending you to them, and you shall say to them, 'Thus says the Lord GOD.' 5 As for them, whether they hear or whether they refuse — for they are a rebellious house — yet they will know that a prophet has been among them.

6 "And you, son of man, do not be afraid of them nor be afraid of their words, though briers and thorns are with you and you dwell among scorpions; do not be afraid of their words or dismayed by their looks, though they are a rebellious house. 7 You shall speak My words to them, whether they hear or whether they refuse, for they are rebellious. 8 But you, son of man, hear what I say to you. Do not be rebellious like that rebellious house; open your mouth and eat what I give you."

I heard a phrase from an old song after hearing "fire and lightning", that says, "Lightning's striking again...". So when the Lord led me to the above scriptures, I felt He is going to release his glory soon to us, and this is one of

the major examples of heaven touching earth. Would be good to read the whole thing through. Then He said:

“ I AM coming to bring My fire, My presence to touch you and make you into the Bride I want you to be. This transformation is My responsibility. I am the Author and Finisher of your faith, am I not ? You cannot do anything alone. Some are further ahead than others in their sanctification, but that doesn't mean I will leave you out, just because you are lagging behind others. I have a wondrous and amazing work to do. I will do it that no man may take credit for it. It is not by striving or harsh labor, that you can do anything sufficient to change yourself. It only takes cooperation.

The things that keep you from cooperating are usually resistance from the enemy in your life, and resistance from your flesh. RESISTANCE of all kinds WILL BE OVERCOME by MY GLORY ! I will BURN OFF all that cannot withstand the test.

Jer 23:29-32 AMP Is not My word like fire [that consumes all that cannot endure the test]? says the Lord, and like a hammer that breaks in pieces the rock [of most stubborn resistance]? 30 Therefore behold, I am against the [false] prophets, says the Lord, [I am even now descending upon them with punishment, these prophets] who steal My words from one another [imitating the phrases of the true prophets]. 31 Behold, I am against the prophets, says the Lord, who use their [own deceitful] tongues and say, Thus says the Lord. 32

Behold, I am against those who prophesy lying dreams, says the Lord, and tell them and cause My people to err and go astray by their lies and by their vain boasting and recklessness--when I did not send them or command them; nor do they profit these people at all, says the Lord.

Prepare yourselves to see the glory of Your God !  
Prepare your hearts by searching them. But know that I am coming. I will continue to shine My glory and to expose all that is hidden in your heart to My light and My power. I am preparing you for a great work. I will make you to know My love for you and to know the sacrifice of My Son with understanding you have not had.  
I am revealing. I am seeking and I am empowering that you might do a great and mighty work for Me in this hour. CLING TO ME.

Zech 9:13-17 NKJV

It is a time for intimacy and worship. It is a time for filling yourself with the Word. It is a time for NOT neglecting time with ME. I am going to irradiate you with My glory and you will be changed forever. There will be no doubt that I have touched you and transformed you. I am taking back the ground the enemy has stolen and you will come forth as GOLD refined in the fires of affliction, persecution and rejection. I am always here with you. I will never leave you nor forsake you. I do not slumber or sleep. I have no need for rest. But YOU have need for rest in ME. Cast all your cares on Me, for

I will care FOR you. Come and let me take away all the burdens. Quiet your soul before Me and I impart all that you need and extract all that needs extracting ! I will polish My jewels till they shine like the stars in the heavens.

*Transitional Living*

May 28th, 2004 11:11 pm via Priscilla Van  
Sutphin

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

Predestination was My idea. It was about My plan from the beginning. I had a good plan. I had a plan to create those I could nurture and love. The only thing I asked in return was obedience to My will. In the garden, there were many choices. In fact there were numerous choices for food and nourishment. But the enemy took advantage and sowed a seed of doubt, which was received, and implanted in the heart of man. Once received, it was acted on, and then Adam was drawn in also by the lie.

In these many centuries since the death of My Son, many seeds of unbelief, and doubt, and all kinds of twisting of the truth, have been sown in the generations of mankind.

But in this hour, I am coming to RESTORE all that the canker worm and other thieves of the enemy have stolen. I will RESTORE true doctrine. And in fact, many have been hidden for years, searching the word, and being tested so as to bring forth true doctrine again. These emerging Gideons will come forth to the light of the

world, and teach the truth in love, that many may be turned to right standing with Me.

Joel 1:4 NKJV What the chewing locust left, the swarming locust has eaten; What the swarming locust left, the crawling locust has eaten; And what the crawling locust left, the consuming locust has eaten.

I have launched My plan for the end of times and it is a good plan. You needn't torment yourself with what will happen next so much as to KEEP YOUR EYES ON ME and ON MY WORD. Keep hidden under the shadow of My wings, and you will be safe My beloveds ! Do not think that I would break My covenant with you !

See Jer 31:31-40 NKJV A New Covenant

I AM Your LOVING FATHER and I make good on My promises. I am a covenant keeping God. I will not renounce My Word. I cannot ! Therefore, worry not, fret not, and have no care for the evil plans of men. Only look to ME for the answers for your role in this end times drama. Keep your eyes FIXED on Me.

See Prov 22:17-19 NKJV

You are living in a time of GREAT TRANSITIONS and you must be flexible.

Flexibility is a quality I desire in My people. If you are flexible, then you will bend when I tell you to bend. You

will go when I tell you to go. You will not hesitate and balk at My orders. I want you to be **READY** to obey Me even about the slightest things. Do you not know that in the days ahead men will hate you for My sake even more than now. Being open to do only what I want you to do will be **VERY** important. It may make the difference between life and death for you. So I am making you **VERY DEPENDENT ON ME** ! I am annihilating your self-sufficient pride, and your depending on your own flesh to accomplish things. This is **MY WISDOM** My beloveds. The bride looks to the Bridegroom to lead her ! Will **YOU** listen to the sound of My voice and **LOOK** to it ! Listen for it ! I am speaking, but few are listening for My voice. They are distracted by so many other voices, and so many activities. I will speak to you in the still, small voice.

Lean on **ME** for whom you may trust and whom you may **NOT** trust. **ASK** Me lots of questions, I can handle it ! I **WILL** lead you in paths of righteousness for My names sake, because I **LOVE YOU** and treasure you ! I will not by any means forsake you. Just learn to listen. Learn to quiet yourself so that you can hear. Think about the fact that I am with you always. **I AM ALWAYS THERE**. You can commune with **ME ANYTIME** you want. You are the temple of the **HOLY SPIRIT**. He lives within you, so He is always available, whenever you need to hear.

Some people look to hear from **ME**, yet have their own agenda, their own mind already made up, so how can I speak. They would rebuke Me and call me the enemy !!!!

Know that My voice is NOT the harsh taskmaster. I seldom call you to make changes without preparation. So you need to get used to that now, for in the days ahead it will be different. You may need to change plans at any given moment, or take a different route somewhere, or eat at a different place. Will you LET ME have full charge of your life ? I AM ADONAI, am I not ? Will you bend to My will, knowing that I know what is best for you ?

Adonai - "the Lord" signifying sovereignty, "Master"

FASTEN - N.T. for fixed

1. atenizo NT:816, from atenes, "strained, intent," and teino, "to stretch, strain" (from a root ten-- , seen in Eng., "tension, tense," etc.), signifies "to look fixedly, gaze, fasten one's eyes upon," and is found twelve times in the writings of Luke (ten in the Acts), out of its fourteen occurrences. It always has a strongly intensive meaning, and is translated "to fasten the eyes upon" in the KJV and RV in Luke 4:20; Acts 3:4; 11:6; so in the RV, where the KJV has different renderings, in Acts 6:15 (for KJV, "looking steadfastly"); 10:4 ("looked"); 13:9 ("set his eyes"); 14:9 ("steadfastly beholding"). In Acts 7:55, both have "looked up steadfastly." In the following the RV also varies the translation, Luke 22:56; Acts 1:10; 3:12; 23:1; 2 Cor 3:7,13. See BEHOLD, LOOK.

2. **kathapto NT:2510**, "to fasten on, lay hold of, attack," is used of the serpent which fastened on Paul's hand, Acts 28:3.

(from Vine's Expository Dictionary of Biblical Words,  
Copyright (c)1985, Thomas Nelson Publishers)

**Covenant OT:1285**

**beriyth (ber-eeth')**; from OT:1262 (in the sense of cutting [like OT:1254]); a compact (because made by passing between pieces of flesh): -confederacy, [con-]feder [-ate], covenant, league.

**OT:1262 barah (baw-raw')**; a primitive root; to select; also (as denominative from OT:1250) to feed; also (as equivalent to OT:1305) to render clear (Eccl 3:18): KJV - choose, (cause to) eat, manifest, (give) meat.

**OT:1250 bar (bawr); or bar (bar);** from OT:1305 (in the sense of winnowing); grain of any kind (even while standing in the field); by extens. the open country: KJV - corn, wheat.

**OT:1254**

**bara' (baw-raw')**; a primitive root; (absolutely) to create; (qualified) to cut down (a wood), select, feed (as formative processes): -choose, create (creator), cut down, dispatch, do, make (fat).

**OT:1254**

**bara' (baw-raw')**; a primitive root; (absolutely) to create; (qualified) to cut down (a wood), select, feed (as formative processes): -choose, create (creator), cut down, dispatch, do, make (fat).

*Word for the Remnant*

May 30th, 2004

Priscilla van Sutphin

You are my remnant seed. Many have thought that you are incapable of the things I've given you vision and My heart for. But I saw your condition. I saw you before the foundations of the earth and I **CHOSE YOU** ! I have seen your struggles and your pain. I have seen you wandering on the high hills at times when men underestimated you.

I have brought you to this hour to make of you a **STRONG NATION** ! To make you as My royal horse in battle ! ( see Zechariah 10 and Micah 4:6+) You have weathered many storms in your life, but nothing compared to the storms that are coming **MY** beloveds ! I **AM** your Everlasting Father and My heart is toward you ! I love you unconditionally - no matter what you do - my love remains steadfast and assured. I **AM FAITHFUL** !

I **KNOW** where you have been ! I see all the mistakes. I see all the times of discouragement and despair. I see all the weaknesses! Did you know that the color of a jewel is because of an imperfection in it ? **BUT I AM COMING**. I am coming in **GLORY** and I **WILL** ride on the high hills of the earth and I **WILL RESTORE MY CHURCH** ! I **WILL** make my Bride whole !

I've seen your anguish ! I've seen the times people have controlled you and abused you and treated you as waste.

**I AM has seen every wound and WILL HEAL EVERY WOUND ! Don't focus on the wound My loves, except as I show it to you. Focus on the HEALER ! Focus on ME ! WORSHIP ME ! And as you PRAISE ME even for the hardships and abuses, even for all the rejection, I WILL RESTORE YOU !**

**EAT THE SCROLL ! Chew on My Word, even as you chew on something sweet that leaves a sweet taste in your mouth; so does My Word leave a sweet taste in your mouth !**

**Phil 4:8 AMP [ Meditate on These Things - NKJV]  
8 For the rest, brethren, whatever is true, whatever is worthy of reverence and is honorable and seemly, whatever is just, whatever is pure, whatever is lovely and lovable, whatever is kind and winsome and gracious, if there is any virtue and excellence, if there is anything worthy of praise, think on and weigh and take account of these things [fix your minds on them].**

**Speak My Word over your circumstances and over your family, over those you pray for ! My Word never returns void ! And PRAISE ME for your weaknesses. Praise ME in ALL THINGS. Thank ME for ALL THINGS ! Put aside all defensiveness and competition. I HAVE ENOUGH LOVE TO GO AROUND ! I AM LOVE ! Look to ME and NOT to MAN for all you need ! Put away all idolatry to man ! Do not look to man for what I ALONE can give you! I AM YOUR EVERYTHING ! I AM THE RESOURCE of all you need ! I AM LOVE and the LOVER of your soul ! Come aside to ME and let ME touch you ! I AM LONGING**

to hold you in My arms ! I AM ABBA ! I will destroy all the fear and insecurity with MY LOVE and through the love of your brothers and sisters if you will LET ME !

My GLORY IS shining now, and it is lighting up your darkness ! It is lighting up the dim places in your heart, the hidden places, and I WILL make all things NEW ! Be filled with ANTICIPATION because I WILL complete My work in you as you come aside with ME, and as you love on one another. In REST and QUIETNESS I WILL restore you ! It will not come through "trying harder" and "striving" but by RESTING in MY ARMS ! I AM LOVE. I will love you forever and ever and ever !

#### FASTEN - N.T. for fixed

1. atenizo NT:816, from atenes, "strained, intent," and teino, "to stretch, strain" (from a root ten-- , seen in Eng., "tension, tense," etc.), signifies "to look fixedly, gaze, fasten one's eyes upon," and is found twelve times in the writings of Luke (ten in the Acts), out of its fourteen occurrences. It always has a strongly intensive meaning, and is translated "to fasten the eyes upon" in the KJV and RV in Luke 4:20; Acts 3:4; 11:6; so in the RV, where the KJV has different renderings, in Acts 6:15 (for KJV, "looking steadfastly"); 10:4 ("looked"); 13:9 ("set his eyes"); 14:9 ("steadfastly beholding"). In Acts 7:55, both have "looked up steadfastly." In the following the RV also varies the translation, Luke 22:56; Acts 1:10; 3:12; 23:1; 2 Cor 3:7,13. See BEHOLD, LOOK.

2. kathapto NT:2510, "to fasten on, lay hold of, attack," is used of the serpent which fastened on Paul's hand, Acts 28:3.

(from Vine's Expository Dictionary of Biblical Words,  
Copyright (c)1985, Thomas Nelson Publishers)

### *Indecision*

through Priscilla van Sutphin

June 1st, 2004

2:22 am

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

### James 1:5-8 AMP

5 If any of you is deficient in wisdom, let him ask of the giving God [Who gives] to everyone liberally and ungrudgingly, without reproaching or faultfinding, and it will be given him. 6 Only it must be in faith that he asks with no wavering (no hesitating, no doubting). For the one who wavers (hesitates, doubts) is like the billowing surge out at sea that is blown hither and thither and tossed by the wind. 7 For truly, let not such a person imagine that he will receive anything [he asks for] from the Lord, 8 [For being as he is] a man of two minds (hesitating, dubious, irresolute), [he is] unstable and unreliable and uncertain about everything [he thinks, feels, decides].

I want to let you know that I, Your LORD, AM NOT INDECISIVE ! I Am is not lacking in wisdom or counsel. I see the end from the beginning. I see the future and I know the past. I knew the decisions you would make long before you made them ! I chose you from the

foundations of the world, and it is I Who will accomplish  
My perfect will in you.

Isa 11:1-3 NKJV

(Isa 9:1-7)

A bruised reed I do not break, and smoking flax I do not quench. I know what it takes to make each person who is indecisive into someone who will make a decision to come to Me or to do what I will ! I saw before the foundations of the earth each person's life in response to the hardships of life. I saw those who would grow bitter and difficult. I saw those who would stand up under the hardships without hating, and who would persevere. I have shed many tears for all your difficulties, because I AM the High Priest who watches over your souls. I know each crevice in your heart where pain is hiding ! I AM all seeing. I am Jehovah Rohe [ GOD WHO SEES ] and I know the way you take though you cannot see it all at once. The steps of a righteous man are ordered by the Lord My Word says. I KNOW YOU ! I KNOW THE RESPONSE YOU WILL HAVE in any given situation. I saw IT before the beginning of time, so nothing surprises Me ! You see ? I am not appalled at your mistakes ! I knew you would make them. But I saw the end from the beginning. And I know that I will finish all that I set out to do in your life and in the lives of others who love Me.  
Nothing you do is a surprise to Me.

Matt 12:19-21 AMP He will not strive or wrangle or cry out loudly; nor will anyone hear His voice in the streets;  
20 A bruised reed He will not break, and a smoldering

(dimly burning) wick He will not quench, till He brings justice and a just cause to victory. 21 And in and on His name will the Gentiles (the peoples outside of Israel) set their hopes. [Isa 42:1-4.]

I, the I AM, know every pain in your heart, every hidden sin, even when you yourself do not see it ! I will illuminate your darkness, and make all things known, because I am DECIDING on your behalf to make you, MY BRIDE to stand out and be arrayed in My GLORY, so that all the world will see you the way I see you ! So that they will know that I have loved you !

Song 1:5 NKJV I am dark, but lovely, O daughters of Jerusalem,

Mal 3:17-18 NKJV "They shall be Mine," says the LORD of hosts, "On the day that I make them My jewels. And I will spare them As a man spares his own son who serves him." 18 Then you shall again discern between the righteous and the wicked, between one who serves God and one who does not serve Him.

My will is NOT to harm you, but to perfect your CHARACTER ! I Am working on your heart. I am doing heart surgery. I want you to have MY HEART towards others, and to see as I see. So lay down My beloveds, and allow me to do that surgery, so that your heart can be healthy again, and so that you will have My discernment ! You will no longer be indecisive, but you will STAND in the TRUTH of who you are in Me. And you

will **STAND** in the light of My glory and exhibit **MY LOVE** and **KINDNESS** to the thirsty and hungry world. You will no longer vacillate between belief and unbelief ! You will walk in **FAITH** and **KNOW** deep in your heart My faithfulness to you, and the depth of **MY LOVE**, so that you will be unafraid.

**Joel 3:14-16 NKJV**      **Multitudes, multitudes in the valley of decision! For the day of the LORD is near in the valley of decision. 15 The sun and moon will grow dark, and the stars will diminish their brightness. 16 The LORD also will roar from Zion, and utter His voice from Jerusalem; The heavens and earth will shake; but the LORD will be a shelter for His people, and the strength of the children of Israel.**

**I AM ABOUT TO ROAR OVER YOU MY BELOVEDS ! I am roaring because the enemy has sought to devour all that he can ! Do not merely accept whatever happens. Seek MY FACE, and seek MERCY, for I am NOT a God of destruction, but of RESTORATION and LIFE. There is one who is the destroyer ! He seeks whomever he may devour. But that is not My heart. I am seeking to rescue you out of the darkness and to bring you to LIFE. When you don't listen to ME, then I may allow him to touch certain things like he did to Job, MY servant, so that your heart will be turned to ME, to seek ME with ALL your heart. I do not rejoice over destruction. It breaks My heart when that is the only way for people to understand what is important, and to DECIDE FOR ME ~ instead of against My ways ! I am bringing forth many**

surprises for My people in this hour. I am RESTORING relationships, I am RESTORING giftings and callings, and things you have been robbed of. I am RESTORING your souls ! I am purging the dross off your life so that you might come forth as gold !

Job 23:10 AMP But He knows the way that I take [ He has concern for it, appreciates, and pays attention to it ]. When He has tried me, I shall come forth as refined gold [ pure and luminous ]. [Ps 17:3; 66:10; James 1:12.]

Ex 1:21 NKJV And so it was, because the midwives feared God, that He provided households for them.

Job 21:9 NKJV Their houses are safe from fear,  
Neither is the rod of God upon them.

Prov 18:10 NKJV The name of the LORD is a strong tower; The righteous run to it and are safe.

Prov 18:12 NKJV Before destruction the heart of a man is haughty, And before honor is humility.

Mal 3:17-18 NKJV "They shall be Mine," says the LORD of hosts, "On the day that I make them My jewels. And I will spare them As a man spares his own son who serves him." 18 Then you shall again discern between the righteous and the wicked, between one who serves God and one who does not serve Him.

**The God of Jeshurun**  
Priscilla Van Sutphin  
June 2nd, 2004

I was sitting here playing one cell and listening to worship, and I heard...

"Who is a God like that of Jeshurun..."

So I looked up the scriptures using this name, and the meaning.

I believe it is a call to the body to come right again...to become righteous.

Of course that only happens as we surrender to HIM, and get in His presence, and are molded by the circumstances and interactions He brings into our lives. We have to cooperate with His Most Holy Spirit. It also seems to be saying that destruction and judgment is at hand - perilous times.

I thought to the encounter at the coffee shop tonight. I was sitting with two youth and one older man. We were talking about rehabilitating prisoners, and how different things could be done to bring responsibility, healing and accountability into their lives, and about the local marine base that was shut down and how it could be used for that.

Shortly thereafter, an elderly man came by with little cards he was passing out to beg for money. He was deaf per the card. I signed to him "Jesus loves you", and indicated I had no money, and the older guy he gave a card to, didn't want to give, so I asked him if I could borrow a dollar so I could give him something and he obliged me and I gave the man a dollar, and later went to the bank to get some money to repay him.

Now as I'm writing this, I am convicted that it was a perfect opportunity to DEMONSTRATE the love of God through praying for him, like Peter outside the gate beautiful. [ Silver and gold I do not have, but what I do have I can give to you ! ] And I am horrified at my own lack of sensitivity at that moment in not looking to the Spirit. But here we had just talked about rehab, and how people discard the homeless and don't care for them, yet in that moment, none of us did all that was needed, I am ashamed to report. Here I have been to India and seen the deaf hear, and seen such miracles, yet I didn't even ask if he would like prayer. The others were only talking about helping, but when the opportunity came - nothing. We get so caught up with what we are doing we ignore the obvious sometimes. One youth had just given smokes to a young guy that was out of him, who I was discerning was fully packed with demonic bondage, angry and bitter, and tormented. Here we all had opportunity to DO something to demonstrate the love of God. I am thinking, why didn't I get the dependency on HIM in that very moment? Maybe it wasn't time, but I've done it before, then I thought that God wanted to say something about this enactment.

One of the things we had spoken of, was my recent attempt to rescue a young woman I met in Romania from abuse she was experiencing...beatings and abuse from the very people who were supposed to help her. So this other ministry wrote and I mentioned her and they offered to call her and visit her ! I was so shocked they would be willing.

Then they did, and it all turned into a fiasco. In the maylay of events it was hard to discern from my end what was truly going on. Then the Lord gave me an object lesson.

A friend had been visiting and she happened, as she left, upon a small sparrow that had been carried out of its nest by crows intent on eating it. It was lying in the driveway about 15 feet from my car. She had disrupted the crows, but then called me to come look - like maybe I could rescue it, and it was in shock, unable to move much. I revived it enough such that it began to respond and peep, but wouldn't open it's mouth to drink water from the dropper or anything and later that night the poor thing died separated from it's parents.

This friend is also someone I have tried to help, but who has been very unteachable in certain areas. Sometimes though our intentions are best, they are interfering with what God is doing. Sometimes we do what we think is best and it still doesn't work. Without HIS guidance, and fullness of revelation from Him, we can flounder around and not be effective. I pray next time I will be able to be more dependent to hear what the Lord is saying, to be more consistent with relying on Him.

OT:3484 Yeshuruwn (yesh-oo-roon'); from OT:3474; upright; Jeshurun, a symbol. name for Israel: KJV - Jeshurun.

OT:3474 yashar (yaw-shar'); a primitive root; to be straight or even; figuratively, to be (causatively, to make) right, pleasant, prosperous: KJV - direct, fit,

seem good (meet), please (will), be (esteem, go) right (on), bring (look, make, take the) straight (way), be upright (-ly).

### JESH'URUN

(jesh'u-run; "upright"). An honorable surname given to Israel (Deut 32:15; 33:5,26; Isa 44:2; in the latter, "Jesurun" in the KJV) and representing Israel as a nation of just or upright men. The epithet righteous nation, as we may render Jeshurun, was intended to remind Israel of its calling and involved the severest reproof of its apostasy.

(from The New Unger's Bible Dictionary. Originally published by Moody Press of Chicago, Illinois. Copyright (c) 1988.)

Isa 44:1-20 NKJV      God's Blessing on Israel  
"Yet hear me now, O Jacob My servant, and Israel whom I have chosen. 2 Thus says the LORD who made you and formed you from the womb, who will help you: 'Fear not, O Jacob My servant; and you, Jeshurun, whom I have chosen. 3 For I will pour water on him who is thirsty, and floods on the dry ground; I will pour My Spirit on your descendants, and My blessing on your offspring; 4 They will spring up among the grass like willows by the watercourses.' 5 One will say, 'I am the LORD's'; another will call himself by the name of Jacob; another will write with his hand, 'The LORD's, 'And name himself by the name of Israel. 6 There Is No Other God "Thus says the LORD, the King of Israel, and his Redeemer, the LORD of hosts: 'I am the First and I am the Last;

besides Me there is no God. 7 And who can proclaim as I do? Then let him declare it and set it in order for Me, since I appointed the ancient people. And the things that are coming and shall come, let them show these to them. 8 Do not fear, nor be afraid; Have I not told you from that time, and declared it? You are My witnesses. Is there a God besides Me? Indeed there is no other Rock; I know not one.'"

### 9 Idolatry Is Foolishness

Those who make an image, all of them are useless, and their precious things shall not profit; they are their own witnesses; They neither see nor know, that they may be ashamed. 10 Who would form a god or mold an image that profits him nothing? 11 Surely all his companions would be ashamed; and the workmen, they are mere men. Let them all be gathered together, Let them stand up; Yet they shall fear, They shall be ashamed together. 12 The blacksmith with the tongs works one in the coals, fashions it with hammers, and works it with the strength of his arms. Even so, he is hungry, and his strength fails; He drinks no water and is faint. 13 The craftsman stretches out his rule, He marks one out with chalk; He fashions it with a plane, He marks it out with the compass, and makes it like the figure of a man, According to the beauty of a man, that it may remain in the house. 14 He cuts down cedars for himself, and takes the cypress and the oak; He secures it for himself among the trees of the forest. He plants a pine, and the rain nourishes it.

15 Then it shall be for a man to burn, for he will take some of it and warm himself; Yes, he kindles it and bakes bread; Indeed he makes a god and worships it; He makes it a carved image, and falls down to it. 16 He burns half of it in the fire; With this half he eats meat; He roasts a roast, and is satisfied. He even warms himself and says, "Ah! I am warm, I have seen the fire." 17 And the rest of it he makes into a god, His carved image. He falls down before it and worships it, Prays to it and says, "Deliver me, for you are my god!" 18 They do not know nor understand; For He has shut their eyes, so that they cannot see, and their hearts, so that they cannot understand. 19 And no one considers in his heart, Nor is there knowledge nor understanding to say, "I have burned half of it in the fire, Yes, I have also baked bread on its coals; I have roasted meat and eaten it; And shall I make the rest of it an abomination? Shall I fall down before a block of wood?" 20 He feeds on ashes; A deceived heart has turned him aside; And he cannot deliver his soul, Nor say, "Is there not a lie in my right hand?"

Isa 44:21- 28 Israel Is Not Forgotten

"Remember these, O Jacob, And Israel, for you are My servant; I have formed you, you are My servant; O Israel, you will not be forgotten by Me! 22 I have blotted out, like a thick cloud, your transgressions, And like a cloud, your sins. Return to Me, for I have redeemed you." 23 Sing, O heavens, for the LORD has done it! Shout, you lower parts of the earth; Break forth into singing, you mountains, O forest, and every

tree in it! For the LORD has redeemed Jacob, and glorified Himself in Israel.

#### 24 Judah Will Be Restored

Thus says the LORD, your Redeemer, and He who formed you from the womb: "I am the LORD, who makes all things, Who stretches out the heavens all alone, Who spreads abroad the earth by Myself; 25 Who frustrates the signs of the babblers, And drives diviners mad; Who turns wise men backward, And makes their knowledge foolishness; 26 Who confirms the word of His servant, And performs the counsel of His messengers; Who says to Jerusalem, 'You shall be inhabited, 'To the cities of Judah, 'You shall be built, 'And I will raise up her waste places; 27 Who says to the deep, 'Be dry! And I will dry up your rivers'; 28 Who says of Cyrus, 'He is My shepherd, And he shall perform all My pleasure, Saying to Jerusalem, "You shall be built," And to the temple, "Your foundation shall be laid."'

This is the second time in a few days that I got the above verses 24-27.

#### Deut 33:24-29 NKJV

24 And of Asher he said: "Asher is most blessed of sons; Let him be favored by his brothers, and let him dip his foot in oil. 25 Your sandals shall be iron and bronze; as your days, so shall your strength be. 26 "There is no one like the God of Jeshurun, Who rides the heavens to help you, And in His excellency on the clouds. 27 The eternal God is your refuge, and underneath are the everlasting arms; He will thrust out

the enemy from before you, and will say, 'Destroy!' 28  
Then Israel shall dwell in safety, the fountain of Jacob  
alone, In a land of grain and new wine; His heavens shall  
also drop dew. 29 Happy are you, O Israel! Who is like  
you, a people saved by the LORD, the shield of your help  
And the sword of your majesty! Your enemies shall  
submit to you, and you shall tread down their high  
places."

Deut 33:3 NKJV Yes, He loves the people; All His  
saints are in Your hand; They sit down at Your feet;  
everyone receives Your words.

This 333 number has come up lately along with 222 and  
22:22.

I read that in the book of Songs, it says My beloved 22  
times and My love 22 times. Some of these number  
combinations seem to represent to us, the love of the  
LORD for us and how much He will be with us in this final  
hour of history.

Deut 32:1-47 NKJV Song of Moses

1 "Give ear, O heavens, and I will speak; and hear, O  
earth, the words of my mouth. 2 Let my teaching drop  
as the rain, My speech distill as the dew, as raindrops on  
the tender herb, and as showers on the grass. 3 For I  
proclaim the name of the LORD: Ascribe greatness to our  
God. 4 He is the Rock, His work is perfect; for all His  
ways are justice, a God of truth and without injustice;  
Righteous and upright is He.

5 "They have corrupted themselves; They are not His children, because of their blemish: A perverse and crooked generation. 6 Do you thus deal with the LORD, O foolish and unwise people? Is He not your Father, who bought you? Has He not made you and established you?

7 "Remember the days of old, consider the years of many generations. Ask your father, and he will show you; Your elders, and they will tell you: 8 When the Most High divided their inheritance to the nations, when He separated the sons of Adam, He set the boundaries of the peoples according to the number of the children of Israel. 9 For the LORD's portion is His people; Jacob is the place of His inheritance.

10 "He found him in a desert land And in the wasteland, a howling wilderness; He encircled him, He instructed him, He kept him as the apple of His eye. 11 As an eagle stirs up its nest, hovers over its young, spreading out its wings, taking them up, carrying them on its wings, 12 So the LORD alone led him, and there was no foreign god with him.

13 "He made him ride in the heights of the earth, that he might eat the produce of the fields; He made him draw honey from the Rock, and oil from the flinty Rock; 14 Curds from the cattle, and milk of the flock, with fat of lambs; and rams of the breed of Bashan, and goats,

I capitalized the Rock words here to emphasize that it is symbolic...we draw honey = sweetness from the LIVING WORD. And we also draw OIL from the flinty Rock...the Spirit of God.

15 "But Jeshurun grew fat and kicked; You grew fat, you grew thick, You are obese! Then he forsook God who made him, And scornfully esteemed the Rock of his salvation.

16 They provoked Him to jealousy with foreign gods; With abominations they provoked Him to anger. 17 They sacrificed to demons, not to God, To gods they did not know, To new gods, new arrivals that your fathers did not fear. 18 Of the Rock who begot you, you are unmindful, and have forgotten the God who fathered you.

I thought to a vision someone sent me tonight of the coming of the new age leader...and that is type of provoking Him to jealousy with worshipping demons or another god...a form of godliness with no power thereof, or the wrong power.

19 "And when the LORD saw it, He spurned them, because of the provocation of His sons and His daughters.

20 And He said: 'I will hide My face from them, I will see what their end will be, for they are a perverse generation, Children in whom is no faith.

The above is surely for now eh ?

21 They have provoked Me to jealousy by what is not God; They have moved Me to anger by their foolish idols. But I will provoke them to jealousy by those who are not a nation; I will move them to anger by a foolish nation. 22 For a fire is kindled in My anger, and shall burn to the lowest hell; It shall consume the earth with

her increase, and set on fire the foundations of the mountains.

23 'I will heap disasters on them; I will spend My arrows on them. 24 They shall be wasted with hunger, Devoured by pestilence and bitter destruction; I will also send against them the teeth of beasts, with the poison of serpents of the dust.

25 The sword shall destroy outside; There shall be terror within for the young man and virgin, the nursing child with the man of gray hairs. 26 I would have said, "I will dash them in pieces, I will make the memory of them to cease from among men," 27 Had I not feared the wrath of the enemy, lest their adversaries should misunderstand, lest they should say, "Our hand is high; and it is not the LORD who has done all this."

28 "For they are a nation void of counsel, nor is there any understanding in them. 29 Oh, that they were wise, that they understood this, that they would consider their latter end! 30 How could one chase a thousand, and two put ten thousand to flight, unless their Rock had sold them, and the LORD had surrendered them?

31 For their rock is not like our Rock, even our enemies themselves being judges. 32 For their vine is of the vine of Sodom and of the fields of Gomorrah; their grapes are grapes of gall, their clusters are bitter. 33 Their wine is the poison of serpents, and the cruel venom of cobras.

34 'Is this not laid up in store with Me, sealed up among My treasures? 35 Vengeance is Mine, and recompense; Their foot shall slip in due time; For the day

of their calamity is at hand, and the things to come hasten upon them.'

36 "For the LORD will judge His people and have compassion on His servants, when He sees that their power is gone, and there is no one remaining, bond or free. 37 He will say: 'Where are their gods, the rock in which they sought refuge? 38 Who ate the fat of their sacrifices, and drank the wine of their drink offering?

Let them rise and help you, and be your refuge.

39' Now see that I, even I, am He, and there is no God besides Me; I kill and I make alive; I wound and I heal; Nor is there any who can deliver from My hand. 40 For I raise My hand to heaven, and say, "As I live forever,

41 If I whet My glittering sword, and My hand takes hold on judgment, I will render vengeance to My enemies, and repay those who hate Me. 42 I will make My arrows drunk with blood, and My sword shall devour flesh, with the blood of the slain and the captives, from the heads of the leaders of the enemy."

43 "Rejoice, O Gentiles, with His people; for He will avenge the blood of His servants, and render vengeance to His adversaries; He will provide atonement for His land and His people."

44 So Moses came with Joshua the son of Nun and spoke all the words of this song in the hearing of the people.

45 Moses finished speaking all these words to all Israel,

46 and he said to them: "Set your hearts on all the words which I testify among you today, which you shall command your children to be careful to observe — all the words of this law. 47 For it is not a futile thing for you, because it is your life, and by this word you shall

prolong your days in the land which you cross over the  
Jordan to possess."

There has been a "sign" lately, related to me of a  
billboard or sign saying " HAVOC" .

**Main Entry: hav·oc**

**Etymology: Middle English havok, from Anglo-French,  
modification of Old French havot plunder**

**1 : wide and general destruction : DEVASTATION**

**2 : great confusion and disorder**

### **Toys for Tots**

thru Priscilla Van Sutphin

June 4th, 2004 1:42 am

**Are you ready for awakening among your children ?**

**Are you ready for an outpouring on the children ?**

**I am asking because whenever it has come before, many  
adults assume the total role for building My church. But**

**I am going to do a mighty work in and through your  
children. I brought them to you as a gift. They are My  
children too, and I am going to pour out some gifts that  
are unexpected. You will find your children suddenly  
catapulted into doing things you thought you could not  
imagine !**

**I will raise up some mighty Josiah's, and Micah's to  
confront even your own**

**idolatry ! They will ask questions you don't know how to  
answer. But I WILL ANSWER THEM ! I hear the cries  
of My lambs scattered throughout the nations and I hear**

them crying because of abuse, neglect and strife.  
Children themselves are My gift. They are precious to Me, and they should be most precious to you. But I have some hard things to say to you My people.

Are you ready to listen ? Will you stop for a moment and see that the conditions in which SO many of My children live is horrific for any child ? Children being taught to hate. Children being taught to shoot guns. Children used as cover for adults in the midst of war. This disdain for their lives is the highest form of witchcraft to Me. I CARE for My children. Teaching little children to do violence, is an abomination to Me ! Children are being shot to death in many of the nations of the earth. Children are hungry and starving in many places in the world. Who will care for them ? Who will shelter them from the abuses of this world ? WHO WILL STAND UP for Me against the wiles of the evil one ?

I've told you that complacency will be judged. Complacency is when you think it will never happen to your child, when you can see that others are in such dire distress and circumstances that even many adults could NEVER endure, and do nothing about it ! Do not think that if you sit comfortable in your homes, and do NOTHING to help the children of the world that I will not judge it ! Most people are OBLIVIOUS to the needs of others in these times. Selfishness has gone to new heights in the world. Children are being murdered not only in the womb, but in the streets of major cities of the world. Children are being abused sexually and

killed by parents. **WHEN WILL YOU OPEN YOUR EYES AND SEE THAT I SEE. MY EYES ARE OPEN TO THEIR CONDITIONS AND MY EARS OPEN TO THE CRIES IN THEIR HEARTS.**

Some are so abused, they think there is no other way of life that exists, and they hurt and mutilate themselves because they think that they are worthless ! Some roam in gangs in the streets due to neglect. Mothers are not home to care for them, because fathers have left or both parents are working. Women are overstressed having to do the work of raising of them, and trying to earn a living at underrated jobs.

In some places they are cared for but only as a means to have a ministry, rather than for the precious souls that they are ! In some places they are like in concentration camps with no one to give them affection.

When will you take notice of your condition oh Church ? Will you open **YOUR EYES** and **OPEN YOUR EARS** ? Will you **DO** something to ease their suffering ? Will you care about something beside your own life ? Will you lay it down for **MY LIFE** birthed in you ? There are so many sorrowful situations that come to my ears and eyes daily. I have to look at it every hour of every day. **FOR THIS REASON**, My judgment will come to those who are complacent and apathetic ! Apathy runs rampant throughout the world ! Children are taught to do drugs even by their own parents ! Who would ever imagine such a thing could happen ?

And now, when the abomination spoken of in My word is running rampant also over the rights of children, how can you not speak up? What am I talking about? I am talking of the beasts that rule the world that molest and abuse children and try to garner their RIGHTS in a "civil" society! Their rights to abuse young children. DO YOU THINK I SHOULD RESTRAIN MYSELF, WHEN I HAVE TO VIEW THIS DAY AFTER DAY? Their little souls are murdered every day. And if that weren't enough, there are Satanists who murder them to attain demonic power, and the ones who kill them in their own homes are no different. SELF has been exalted in the nations.

Behold I come soon to carry out MY JUSTICE. Will you awaken to the sound of the trumpets being blown and open your hearts to do what is right in the eyes of Your KING? Will you no longer be apathetic to the needs of the poor and broken? Will you, MY CHURCH, take them into your hearts and into your homes. Will you lay down your life as I did Mine for you? I tell you that even your children will prophesy to you, saying what have we done to help? For years I have warned you that perilous times are coming.

I will now use the mighty little ones to trumpet MY WARNINGS and you WILL take notice. You will be astounded with what I do in them. Do NOT say "they are too young LORD!" For I will use them to speak prophecy! I will use them to bring healing and deliverance! I will pour out MY Spirit on ALL FLESH.

**PREPARE YOUR CHILDREN for the days ahead. TEACH THEM THE WORD ! EXPLAIN the Word to them ! STOP trying to pretend the world is going to change for the better when you can see the signs of the times.**

**I will raise up children and I will raise up youth VERY QUICKLY NOW ! I will use them because the adults do not want to change ! They will lay hands on the sick and they will recover ! I urge you to not negate them when they come to you with dreams and visions, but to SEEK MY FACE to help them interpret what they are seeing. Work with them, and do not work against them or you will find yourself fighting with ME ! And My actions will be swift.**

**I am loosing angels now as I speak. Many of them will have heavenly encounters and will be taken in trances to heaven to see the things their parents are not even looking for because they are too BUSY to take time for Me ! You are on the threshold of awakening ! KNOW that nothing YOU have done will accomplish this. Be careful NOT to take credit for what ONLY I CAN DO ! Whole schools will come under the power of My Spirit and they WILL be saved ! They will walk with ME and talk with ME. They will KNOW me.**

**I want to say that I am so proud of you who have loved your children and prepared them, and shown them what is important. HUMBLE yourselves that you might receive what I will pour out in and through them ! You will minister some of you as FAMILIES to families !**

And I also have a word to those whose children have been attacked by the ravages of the enemy who has known they are a special generation. **DO NOT GIVE UP on MIRACLES.** For you are about to see a **DIVINE REVERSAL** that will astound you ! **I WILL DELIVER THEM ! I WILL HEAL THEM !** I will fulfill the call on their lives ! I am coming soon to accomplish this so do not despair ! Do not think I haven't seen your heartache and groanings for their lives! You will see the most fantastic miracles, and many of them will come **THROUGH** the children ! Come now and let us reason together !  
Come and ask for **WISDOM.**

The **YOUTH** are going to be turned around in a way that will also astound many ! Those of you who have children that have fallen prey to drugs and alcohol and illicit sex through the devices of the evil one, will see a **GREAT RESTORATION.** Overnight I will turn them from despair to **DELIGHT !** And your hearts will **REJOICE** in singing because of the miracles I do in them and through them !

### **Apostolic Covenant**

June 6th, 2004 12:12 am Priscilla Van Sutphin

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

Mal 4:5-6 NKJV Behold, I will send you Elijah the prophet before the coming of the great and dreadful day of the LORD. 6 And he will turn the hearts of the fathers to the children, and the hearts of the children to

their fathers, lest I come and strike the earth with a curse."

**2 Cor 12:11-12 NKJV Signs of an Apostle**

**I have become a fool in boasting; you have compelled me.**

**For I ought to have been commended by you; for in nothing was I behind the most eminent apostles, though I am nothing. 12 Truly the signs of an apostle were accomplished among you with all perseverance, in signs and wonders and mighty deeds.**

**"I made a covenant with the world that before the day of the Lord, I would**

**send Elijah to restore the hearts of the children to the father and the hearts of fathers and mothers to the children. Hearts are restored when they know the truth of MY LOVE ! Hearts are restored when they have embraced forgiveness and let go of bitterness and pain, grief and sorrow for all that they have been through.**

**I have come to set men free - FREE to WORSHIP ME ALONE ! I am the Father and it is MY HEART the lost need to understand and to be reconciled to ! It is MY heart that those in the CHURCH need to be restored to ! Then I can restore to them all that has been destroyed in their lives. If they are yoked to man, and not to ME, then they continue to go in circles. They continue in a cycle of dependency that is NOT on ME. Independence from ME is NOT the goal of the church.**

**Many are pursuing a dream that is a lie. Many are pursuing self-sufficiency, and success in the way the**

world means success. **THIS IS NOT MY PLAN !** It is your plan. It is the way of the world.

Even now, I am loosing the reigns on many of My chosen apostles. They will not come to you wearing "apostle" on their T-shirts and claiming to be what they are not.

Many false apostles have gone forth luring people unto themselves. But I send apostles to lift ME up...When I am lifted up, I will draw all men to Myself. The apostles and prophets POINT to the KING. The apostle does not laud himself and hoard riches unto himself. He uses the riches to build the kingdom, so that all will SHARE in the necessities of life...and so that none are in LACK.

They are presecuted because they bring a message of REPENTANCE like the early apostles did, and as I MYSELF DID ! They are persecuted for calling my children to repent and to cast aside the ways of the world. It is not a call that many would want to take on. If you look at their lives, you will see that their way was not the easy way. They took the narrow path.

They stood for HOLINESS and RIGHTEOUSNESS and they lived that holiness and DEMONSTRATED the Kingdom. They didn't just talk about it, but people's lives were changed when they prayed for them. They established true doctrine. And it is this FOUNDATION that I am restoring. The church is built on the blood of the apostles and prophets. Never were they loved but by those who were truly Mine. They endured hardship, as true soldiers of the Cross. They took up their cross and

followed ME. They didn't hesitate. They didn't hesitate to GIVE THEIR ALL TO ME and for My Kingdom !

They walked in HOLINESS. They did not walk according to the ways of the world and their own desires. Without holiness, no one will see GOD !

2 Cor 7:1 NKJV Therefore, having these promises, beloved, let us cleanse ourselves from all filthiness of the flesh and spirit, perfecting holiness in the fear of God.

1 Thess 4:7-8 NKJV For God did not call us to uncleanness, but in holiness. 8 Therefore he who rejects this does not reject man, but God, who has also given us His Holy Spirit.

Heb 12:14-16 NKJV Pursue peace with all people, and holiness, without which no one will see the Lord: 15 looking carefully lest anyone fall short of the grace of God; lest any root of bitterness springing up cause trouble, and by this many become defiled;

Apostolic power comes with apostolic holiness. THAT is why you are meandering through roads of faith and trials My beloveds. You must be willing to lay down your life if you want to keep it ! You must be willing to lay down all the hidden sins, and all the hidden sinful attitudes that keep you from the holiness I WANT for you ! I am perfecting you in holiness that you might receive the power I want to pour into you.

**I AM THE SOURCE of all you need. So what it takes is coming to ME. RECEIVING FROM ME. Laying down your life, will cause you to save it !**

**Sanctify yourselves with the TRUTH ! Know that if you want all of ME, to be filled with the fullness of ME, that you must know MY LOVE in great DEPTH and to know the beauty of MY HOLINESS ! Worship Me and I will lift you higher My loves. WORSHIP ME through the pain.**

**Worship ME through the loss and sorrow, through the trials and temptations ! For I AM RESTORING. AND, I am building greater FAITH to show you that I will take you through anything. So that when MY judgments fall, you will be able to lead others into the TRUTH of My covenant.**

**Many of you are walking on water. You are in a walk or test of FAITH, because you have ASKED ME for greater faith. How can you gain more faith without it being tested My love ? Cling to the sweetness of MY WORD. SPEAK IT INTO THE HEAVENS. SPEAK IT TO THE DEMONIC REALM, that they might know that you are clinging to ME, and not to sorrow over circumstances ! Shout from the rooftop what you hear in your ear !**

**REJOICE in ALL THINGS, and you will overcome all things !**

**The one thing all my true apostles knew, was the power of MY LOVE. They walked and talked with ME. They knew ME. They knew My heart. And they learned to demonstrate it to others through all they went through on My behalf. They suffered WITH ME, and they received**

**MY GLORY ! They learned to grieve over what I grieved over. They learned to rejoice in all things, and prison doors opened, and ways of escape from death were realized due to their learning to PRAISE ME IN ALL THINGS and under all circumstances. PRAISE is the key to LIFE, and authority. The enemy comes but to steal, rob and destroy your joy, peace and happiness in Me. If you can show him, that you will not ALLOW IT TO BE ROBBED, then you will walk in more power and authority than you have ever known, rather than getting into complaining and self pity and sorrow !"**

**1 Thess 2:6-8 NKJV      1 Cor 12:28 AMP  
Eph 2:20-22 NKJV  
James 5:17-18 NKJV  
Luke 11:48-51 NKJV  
Luke 9:10 NKJV Feeding the Five Thousand  
Eph 4:11-13 NKJV  
2 Peter 3:2-9  
Jude 17-19 NKJV  
Rev 2:1-5      NKJV      The Loveless Church  
Eph 3:2-7 NKJV  
Gal 1:15-17 NKJV  
1 Cor 4:9-14 AMP  
2 Cor 11:1-6 AMP  
2 Cor 11:12-33 AMP  
2 Cor 12:10-12 AMP  
1 Cor 15:10 AMP  
1 Cor 12:29-31 AMP  
1 Cor 9:5 AMP  
Rom 16:7 NKJV**

Acts 5:17-20 NKJV    Imprisoned Apostles Freed  
Acts 2:37-39 NKJV    Acts 2:42-45 NKJV  
Acts 4:34-37 NKJV    Acts 5:12-14 NKJV

**GRACE and GLORY**

thru Priscilla Van Sutphin

June 12, 2004 2:22 am

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

2 Cor 3:18 AMP    And all of us, as with unveiled face, [because we] continued to behold [ in the Word of God ] as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are constantly being transfigured into His very own image in ever increasing splendor and from one degree of glory to another; [ for this comes ] from the Lord [ Who is ] the Spirit.

1 Cor 15:10 KJV    But by the grace of God I am what I am: and his grace which was bestowed upon me was not in vain; but I laboured more abundantly than they all: yet not I, but the grace of God which was with me.

1 Peter 4:10 KJV    As every man hath received the gift, even so minister the same one to another, as good stewards of the manifold grace of God.

"I am in the process of imparting a new level of glory to my church, that will radiate out to the world and bring in the largest harvest the world has ever seen. So I am doing some finishing touches on My bride to make her ready.

I am taking all the bondage, idolatry, fear, rejection, rebellion, and unbelief out of My children, that they might be able to receive all that I WANT to pour out in them. Do not think it a strange thing beloved if you are going through difficult times. I do know what I am doing My love. I now what it takes to change a generation. I know what it will take to change the younger generation. And many of you I am preparing to minister to them life and hope, resurrection from the dead and RESTORATION. So I am preparing you and exposing you to situations that provoke you to closer relationship with Me, that provoke you to learning more of Me and how to minister.

Glory is heavy. It is like a weight. And like something that is heavy, it crushes. It will crush your pride. It will crush your rebellion, and it will crush all UNBELIEF in My church. Although it may look as if I have taken my hand off you, in fact I have placed it heavier upon you to bring forth the crushing I desire. I want to eradicate all that will resist ME, that is in your souls. I will do all that it takes to get you to the place of a HIGHER level of functioning in My Kingdom ! I will in no way leave anyone out who really is willing to GO for ME !

I am calling MANY sons and daughters in this hour to lay down their lives and to do MY WILL. If you are willing, I can work with that heart. But if not, then I will search for others who are willing. TRANSFORMATION is coming. TRANSFIGURATION is coming to restore My HOLINESS and MY POWER to these end times

generations. Do not think I will leave out your sons and daughters either ! I have GREAT plans for them ! You will see your heart's desire to have them walk in MY WAYS ! Continue to speak MY WORD over them, and watch how I will RESTORE them !

Radical changes are coming My beloveds and I will explode in the marketplace in ways that will startle even the most casual and complacent observer ! Know that it will not be by might nor by your power that this comes. It comes when I will. It comes how I WILL. It comes the way I WANT ! The FIRE of My LOVE will consume the most stubborn heart who is at least willing ! What I do will be way off the charts compared to what you have seen or are used to. So don't be surprised when things start to happen that astound you. I am going to DAZZLE you My beloveds ! I am going to lay waste the enemy of your soul through all I do in and through you !

Worship ME and stay in My WORD. USE it to develop your spiritual immune system so that you can fight off all the strategies of the enemy.

I am so in LOVE with YOU MY BRIDE ! I am enraptured with love for My own. I will make all the crooked places straight and level all the high hills.

I will lead the blind by a way they have not known. And you will REJOICE in this hour as you see the mighty things Your God will bestow on you. I AM the ALL CONSUMING FIRE and I will burn up all the dross ! "

Song came to mind: I'm in the mood for love, simply because you're near me,



Then I had a vision of Moses...saw Moses standing above the children of Israel like in the movie with Ben Kingsley playing Moses, and he throws down the tablets seeing the idolatry then tells those who are for the LORD to come and stand beside him.

Either you are for MY TRUTH, or for a lie. Choose you this day, whom you will serve. Many of you are being drawn to the line. And you will have to make a decision. Stand with Me, or fall back. [ falling away ] Because in this hour, great truth will be preached through My apostles and prophets. They will be sent into churches, into the marketplace and they call out to those I am calling to come to the feast of wine on the lees. Will you come ? Or will you doubt, even in the face of fantastic miracles done before your eyes. I'm telling now, you will either choose Truth or be blown away by it. Fall on the Rock or the Rock will fall on you. There will be no firm ground to stand on for those who reject the Truth.

**News item tonight on TV....girl on bike attracts 12,000 bees.**

They postulated queen bee must have landed on the bike... and the hive of bees followed. 1000 - Divine completeness and the glory of God  
12 - Apostolic government, governmental perfection

**Vision of a Green Iridescent Bird**  
thru Priscilla Van Sutphin June 14th, 2004

**Ps 87:7 NKJV** Both the singers and the players on instruments say, "All my springs are in you."

**Ps 87:7 AMP** The singers as well as the players on instruments shall say, All my springs (my sources of life and joy) are in you [city of our God].

In the morning when awaking, I talked to the Lord, then received a vision of a green bird, seemed to be a bit larger than a parakeet and it had beautiful Green iridescent feathers.

So in asking why He showed me this, I got the impression it had to do with what the Lord would call His "songbirds". I sensed that He was about to do something new in bringing forth new prophetic songs.

**Ezek 40:44 NKJV** Outside the inner gate were the chambers for the singers in the inner court, one facing south at the side of the northern gateway, and the other facing north at the side of the southern gateway.  
[ The singers and the priests lived in the inner court ! ]

" I have some new songs on My heart to sing to My beloveds. I have some new things to do in bringing salvation and healing to the lost. I am sending forth singers into the marketplace and raising them up in the media to sing songs that will glorify ME, and not just themselves. The heart of WORSHIP is to glorify the King. So I am taking those who will give all the glory to Me, and I am sending them out to WAR. I am sending them into the marketplace to sing, and to be unashamed of what is in their heart for Me.

I am taking dancers, and instrumentalists, and I am going to send you forth ahead of others to lead My armies into the streets of the cities. I am calling out for you. Listen to My instructions My beloveds, for when you sing as you are obedient to My leading, this time, there will be a new sound that rings forth. There will be a new thing that I will do in your midst. I am calling some of you to go to places you have never been. I will call some of you to go into bars and poolrooms, and places where you normally would not congregate, because I want you to call to those that need their hearts healed from abuse and torments of the enemy.

Ps 68:25 NKJV The singers went before, the players on instruments followed after; Among them were the maidens playing timbrels.

Josh 6:20-21 NKJV So the people shouted when the priests blew the trumpets. And it happened when the people heard the sound of the trumpet, and the people shouted with a great shout, that the wall fell down flat. Then the people went up into the city, every man straight before him, and they took the city.

It is not the well that have need of the Great Physician, but those who are broken and weak, and sick. I will send some of you into hospitals and retirement homes. I will send some of you to the streets of the nations to stir up worship.

I will release new sounds in the earth. And the Holy Spirit will come at your beckoning and in the midst of song, and many will be healed and saved as you reach out in love to them. I will have "service" in new places and obscure dwelling places. I will descend upon coffee houses and restaurants where live music is played. Many of you have been awaiting this hour, and it is time now to go forth. Watch how I will give you FAVOR ! I will give many new ideas for how to demonstrate worship and their giftings in malls and outdoor parks.

In those places, no one will say, play this, or play that, or only do this, or only do that. I WILL LEAD YOU, and I will bless you as you go. I will empower you as you listen and obey ! Come and let me show you My plan. There are many who will sing, but in the middle of what they are doing, I will come over them and they will get a spontaneous song to sing over someone in the crowd, and that person will be so affected, that they will turn their life over again to Me. People who have had hard hearts, will have changes of heart. I will give them a new heart through the wooing of My Spirit through you !

Some of you who prophesy, but are worshippers, will get songs to sing over people while you minister. Some of you will get songs to sing just talking to someone, and suddenly you get a song to share, and I will give utterance through you to give them a word of encouragement or comfort. And they will know that the God who they think sits only in the heavens, has come down to earth to touch them ! There will be times when

I give you something to sing over someone, and it will be their favorite secular song, something that means something special to them, that they alone knew. And by doing so, they will know that I KNOW them, and that I love them, and it is I singing over them.

I will sing love songs, and I will sing silly songs to cause laughter and to lift heaviness off their hearts. I will sing in a variety of ways to a variety of people. Trust Me for how to minister in song, when you get the prompting of My Holy Spirit to do it. People love music, and for each person out there, there are a variety of ways to reach them, and I know them personally. I know their in's and their out's. I know where they have been, and what they have done. I know their brokenness and their lives inside and out. So look to ME to guide you in all that you do.

And I have love songs to sing over you My beloveds. I am singing over My Bride and I am wanting to have that intimate time with you, like two people in love want time just to gaze at one another, or to talk. I want that with you My children ! I want that time to just talk to one another and to woo you to Myself. I want you to gaze into My eyes and see the love that I have for you, that it will change you and that it will change others who see it in you. Fix your eyes on ME that I may bless you and fill you with My love !

For I am in love with you My bride, and I am longing to hold you in My arms and caress you. I will comfort you, and I will wipe away your tears.

**Residential Advisory**  
thru Priscilla Van Sutphin  
June 16th, 2004  
[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

**Matt 7:24-27 NKJV                      Build on the Rock**  
**(Luke 6:47-49)**

**"Therefore whoever hears these sayings of Mine, and does them, I will liken him to a wise man who built his house on the rock: and the rain descended, the floods came, and the winds blew and beat on that house; and it did not fall, for it was founded on the rock. "But everyone who hears these sayings of Mine, and does not do them, will be like a foolish man who built his house on the sand: and the rain descended, the floods came, and the winds blew and beat on that house; and it fell. And great was its fall."**

**"I am the Living Testament and the Ruler over all things. I am not made in the image and likeness of man ! He is made in the image and likeness of Us. However it seems that even in My church some persist in building a god who is like they want him to look. I AM that I AM ! I AM Elohim, Creator God, and all that is made is made by My hands.**

**Who created the heavens and the earth ? Who threw the stars into the heavens ? Who knows all things ? Surely, the God of the Universe is not too small to handle the children in His camp that are out of order ! I know what is needed to restore My bride and My church. I**

know ALL things. I know the very hairs on your head. So how could it be impossible for ME to do anything ?

I have said it, and I WILL ESTABLISH IT ! I will have a church without spot or blemish. And though many will not listen when I come with power, many will be restored and change. So be careful who you write off of your sisters and brothers. Take heed that the fear of the Lord fills YOUR HEART ! I've told you that the form is not the problem. The lack of LOVE is the problem. I AM LOVE. So am I not able to restore ?

Did I not harden pharaoh's heart ? If I can harden a heart, can I soften a heart ? Can I change a heart ? Much of what has happened to many is the result of a faulty foundation. But I AM RESTORING the ancient foundations with what I am doing. And I will have a united church ! I will have also an apostate church that is not really a church, but those who speak of Me, but with no power thereof ! But it is My angels who will weed My garden at the end of the age. So be careful My children to PRAY and to forgive and not to judge ! You too could fall prey to mammon, and flesh without My GRACE ! You too, could get prideful and stingy, and self seeking were it not for My love and grace towards you !

Weep tears My children for those who have gone astray. Listen to My heart that is weeping. Are you willing to lay down your life as I did ? Are you willing to be a bearer of My love and grace rather than harsh judgment alone ? There is always HOPE when there is REPENTANCE. And

though many will not repent with the move that is coming, many will. How do you know who will and who won't ? Only I KNOW ! So be not like Jonah ! Do not give up, even if you have had to leave and have been free to leave those who call themselves shepherds, but who are hirelings. Remember that it is LOVE that leads to repentance. Not cringing fear, or unforgiveness and a desire for vengeance ! I never give up on people, although many of you give up.

I don't cast them aside like flotsam and jetsam ! MY LOVE NEVER FAILS.

So even if you are hurt, please come to ME, and let me soothe your wounds, and let Me handle the JUSTICE.

I am the source of all wisdom and understanding and knowledge. So come to My feet and learn of Me, that you can be changed into MY image more and more. When great anger and violence has ruled the life of another, they only know that format of living ! It is what they are used to, and what they expect ! But I am greater My beloveds ! MY BLOOD can heal the most destitute of souls ! MY BLOOD is greater than anything that has come against them in their lives. I am the CREATOR. Satan is merely the creature ! So have greater TRUST in My ability to heal the hearts of the wicked and violent, the broken and insane ! I am coming to pour out My love in greater measure than what you have known. Will you be found WANTING, My beloveds ? Or will you build your house, your temple on the ROCK that is higher ?

## Judicial Reprieve

thru Priscilla Van Sutphin      June 17th, 2004      1:11

am

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

reprieve    Function: noun

1 a : the act of reprieving : the state of being reprieved

b : a formal temporary suspension of the execution of a sentence especially of death

2 : an order or warrant for a reprieve

3 : a temporary respite (as from pain or trouble)

REPRIEVE (reprise, from Fr. reprendre), in English law, a term which originally meant remand to prison: later and more usually, the suspension for a time of the execution of a sentence passed on conviction of crime. The term is now seldom or never used except with reference to sentences of death. In the case of capital felonies other than murder the recording of sentence of death has the effect of a reprieve by the court. The court which can award a sentence is said to possess as of common right a discretionary power of granting a reprieve. Courts of justice, however, do not grant reprieves by way of dispensation from the penalties of the law, which is not for the judicial department, but for temporary purposes, e.g. of appeal or inquiry as to the state of mind or health of the convict, or to enable him to apply for a pardon. Under the old system of transportation it was a common practice to reprieve convicted felons as a step to induce them to consent to transportation to the American colonies (see the Old Bailey Regulations of 1662, J.

Kelyng, ed. 1873, p. 1). In cases of conviction of wilful murder the reprieve, if any, is granted by the home secretary on behalf of the crown, and on convictions of murder the court seems now to have no power to reprieve except in the case of a pregnant woman. See Hawkins, P.C. bk. 2, C. 51; Blackstone, Commentaries.

I am granting a judicial reprieve to many who have been indebted to sin and to many who have failed to be able to get free from the entrapment and bondages given into by the enemy. I know the things that have held people in bondage and sin in their lives. I know the abuse and rejection, the pain and the sorrows of each individual life. And I am asking you My beloveds to look to ME for information about these trapped souls that you have contact with. I will tell you all you need to know. I will work mighty things in their lives as you come to me and inquire of them, and pray for them. I will not turn away my head at your supplications !

My reprieve is to remove the sentence of death off of those who have given in to sin. My reprieve is full of GRACE and MERCY to those who are truly repentant. I will send you out to the highways and the byways as I pour out my Spirit, and many you will not even have to look for, as they will look for you ! The Spirit in you will attract them to you. And it will be an opportunity for you to share all the love and grace, and mercy I have given to you ! When you came to ME, I didn't turn away. I didn't judge you or condemn you.

**John 3:18-19 AMP**

**18 He who believes in Him [who clings to, trusts in, relies on Him] is not judged [he who trusts in Him never comes up for judgment; for him there is no rejection, no condemnation--he incurs no damnation]; but he who does not believe (cleave to, rely on, trust in Him) is judged already [he has already been convicted and has already received his sentence] because he has not believed in and trusted in the name of the only begotten Son of God. [He is condemned for refusing to let his trust rest in Christ's name.]**

**19 The [basis of the] judgment (indictment, the test by which men are judged, the ground for the sentence) lies in this: the Light has come into the world, and people have loved the darkness rather than and more than the Light, for their works (deeds) were evil. [Isa 5:20.]**

**I took you in as a child. I loved on you, and I helped get you delivered and healed as you allowed Me to! I am still working on you! So be patient with those who come to you and have much to be forgiven. LOVE THEM INTO the KINGDOM, and you will grow even more in My love and grace! I am pouring out a greater proportion of grace than what has been available in ages past for a time, so that as they come, they will truly become NEW CREATIONS in Christ! There will be tremendous growth compared to years past, because I will also loose the ability to hear from ME, so each one will be able to hear ME and to KNOW My voice above the voice of the enemy!**

**Know that the edict is going forth to grant reprieves to the lowest and basest of this world, because I will have a feast that compares to no other.**

I will make of the lame, a strong nation ! [ Micah 4:6+]  
I will call to your sons and your daughters, and they will receive a revelation of My Son that will draw their hearts closer to ME. I will by no means leave out anyone you pray for in earnest, according to My Spirit! I will answer your cries for deliverance and I will execute My Justice so that the captives will be set free. BE CONFIDENT in this, that I will have a bride who appreciates the love of her Beloved! Those who wish to go the way of VASHTI, in the book of Esther, will be disappointed in the justice of Adonai! For I am calling to all who will come. And there will be a harvest of dynamic proportions! Do not fear. Do not panic. Do not grow weary in well doing. LOOK TO ME for all you need in provision and in WISDOM. I will not disappoint you!

**I have a platter full of sweet breads and cake to feed My saplings and My beloveds who have endured much for My sake !** I have honeycakes to feed them, that they will be filled with MY SWEETNESS and kindness and goodness ! My love will overtake you that you might truly desire even more of Me ! So keep coming, keep asking, keep knocking and the door will be opened to you. Don't feel guilty for wanting more of MY GOODNESS, and MY NATURE, and MY LOVE ! My gifts of the Spirit will help you to understand and know ME more ! Desire earnestly the best gifts, that you might truly know ME and My

wisdom ! Do not be shy beloveds, for I am a Father who  
LOVES to give good gifts to his children.

### **Versatility**

thru Priscilla

June 19th , 2004 10:10 pm

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

### **Versatile**

- 1 : **changing or fluctuating readily** : VARIABLE <a versatile disposition>
- 2 : embracing a variety of subjects, fields, or skills; also  
: **turning with ease from one thing to another**
- 3 a (1) : capable of turning forward or backward :  
REVERSIBLE <a versatile toe of a bird> (2) : **capable of moving laterally and up and down** <versatile antennae> b  
of an anther : having the filaments attached at or near  
the middle so as to swing freely
- 4 : **having many uses or applications** <versatile building material>

I heard the word "versatility" and asked the Lord what  
He wanted to say about it.

"Versatility is one of the major qualities I look for in  
people I want to use.

Are they able to adapt ? Are they able to change with  
the WIND of My Spirit ? Will they flow in the Spirit,  
looking to Me for what and how to do things. Will they  
be willing to drop everything to do what I want when I  
tell them to ?

### John 3:6-8 AMP

6 What is born of [from] the flesh is flesh [of the physical is physical]; and what is born of the Spirit is spirit. 7 Marvel not [do not be surprised, astonished] at My telling you, You must all be born anew (from above). 8 The wind blows (breathes) where it wills; and though you hear its sound, yet you neither know where it comes from nor where it is going. So it is with everyone who is born of the Spirit.

**CHANGE** is inevitable in life. Change is difficult to your humanness. It is more comfortable to the flesh to stay in a certain comfort of knowing what is and what will be from day to day. The people at Babel were not versatile or flexible, nor were they obedient. I told them to spread out and multiply in the land. But instead of obeying Me, they built a city and a tower and refused to spread out as I'd told them.

So then they were forced to do so by the confusion of their languages from judgment on their idolatry to self. They thought they could aspire to My greatness and to do what I did. They turned the creativity I gave them into idolatry. This is also a serious breach of conduct in this hour in the world and in My church that calls themselves by My name. They are taking My Word and turning it around to suit their idolatries and their fear of man, and their unsanctified mercies !

While the world is trying to literally produce man in their own image. This abomination will not go long without being

judged as I judged the people of Babel. I am calling out for truth-tellers ! You have many soothsayers in this age, but not many truth-sayers ! You have many who want to not cause any waves. So I will take a RADICAL generation who have been neglected and abused, and misled, and I will draw them to Myself, and fill them with My glory and My wisdom and My POWER, and they will speak the TRUTH in love to this end times age. I will take the truth-sayers of the older generations and put them at the head of this army I will form for Myself ! And I will make them the generals who have experience and wisdom I've given. And I will give them legions of soldiers who will not love their lives even unto death !

They will GO for US into the streets, into the nations, and they will NOT compromise My Word. They will RESTORE the ancient foundations of many generations and will lead multitudes into the Kingdom of GOD. They will not build their own kingdoms, for they are radical, and will not hoard money or belongings, but will freely share with others of like kind and heart. They will convict those who are walking in their own ways and bring down the idols in their hearts.

They will have the character of their Father, to reach out into the byways and highways to bring in all who have gone astray. They will follow the lead of the Good Shepherd ! They will walk with ME, like Enoch and Noah did !

They will not break ranks when they run through defenses ! They will LOVE their own brothers and sisters. They

will not care for fame and finances as much as for obedience to Me. But because they seek Me with their whole heart, I will provide all they need to do all I've given them to do. And there will be spectacular deliverances from death. There will be spectacular provision and multiplication, and miracles of many kinds !

The Kingdom of Heaven is invading earth. You will see it in your time and be amazed ! Get ready to be RADICAL for you are the sons and daughters of a RADICAL GOD who loves you with a RADICAL LOVE. Nothing will be the same ! Nothing will ever be the same !

### **Vigilance**

Priscilla Van Sutphin

June 23rd, 2004 4:44 am

[tearsofthefather@comcast.net](mailto:tearsofthefather@comcast.net)

see Isaiah 59:1-21 NKJV

Separated from God

I wish I could put the photo of the meteorite in this, but I can't, it will be available on the site at [www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org) under prophecies. But this last week, a meteor went through the roof of a house in Auckland, New Zealand. I sensed as did my fiancée, that there was something prophetic about it, and today I got the confirmation while listening to Ari Lipkin talk about the Black Stone in Mecca. In Mecca is a great black stone and it is foundational to Islam.

## Meteorite Smashes Into House

13/06/2004 09:10 PM

Reuters

A grapefruit-sized meteorite has smashed through the roof of a New Zealand house, hitting a couch and bouncing off the ceiling before coming to rest under a computer.

The 1.3 kg (2.9 lb) chunk of space debris dropped out of the sky and plummeted through the tiled roof of the Auckland home on Saturday.

"I was in the kitchen doing breakfast and there was this almighty explosion," owner Brenda Archer told the Sunday Star-Times newspaper.

"It was like a bomb had gone off. I couldn't see anything, there was just dust."

Archer's one-year-old grandson had been playing nearby minutes before it hit.

It is only the ninth meteorite found in New Zealand and the first to hit a home.

The Archers, who are following expert advice by drying the rock out in their oven, plan to sell it or give it to a museum.

Experts believe the meteorite, a chunk of an asteroid, could be worth more than NZ\$10,000 (3,500 pounds), the newspaper said.

I got this off an internet site:

"Kaaba (Arabic, "a square building"), Islam's most sacred sanctuary and pilgrimage shrine, is located in the courtyard of the Great Mosque of Mecca. According to the Koran, the cubic-shaped structure was built by Adam

according to a divine plan and rebuilt by Abraham and Ishmael. A trough in which they reputedly mixed mortar stands near the door and is a popular place of prayer. The Kaaba houses the Black Stone, the most venerated object for Muslims. Probably of meteoric origin, the stone is reputed to have been given to Ishmael by the angel Gabriel. When Muhammad began to preach to the Meccans, the Kaaba was a shrine for the pagan deities of the Arabs. After the Prophet established control of Mecca, the shrine was rededicated to Allah. All Muslims face toward the Kaaba during their daily prayers.

First application: I believe is that the black rock/meteorite has gone through the roof of a HOUSE.

House in dreams often represents the House of the Lord. The corrupt approval of Islam as a "peaceful" religion has entered into the Christian church. The POPE a year or two back KISSED the Koran while visiting one nation. I remember sending out the photo. And the "politically correct" in some of the church have not backed Franklin Graham and others who have told the truth about the Quran and what it teaches about the people of the Book. Or have said NOTHING.

Sura 5:42 says that you cannot be friends with Christians or Jews.

Sura 5:42 O 'Believers'! take not the Jews or Christians as friends. They are but one another's friends, be surely is one of them ! God will not guide the evil doers.

Sura 5:62 O ye who believe! Take not such of those who have received the scriptures before you, as scoff and

jest at your religion, or the INFIDELS, for your friends,  
but fear God if ye are believers:

These are familiar scripture to all muslims. It is like  
saying John 3:16 to a Christian !

"By approving what the LORD does NOT approve of we  
have made an entrance for the enemy, and the ENMITY  
has entered into the church.

By nature this spirit is ANTICHRIST ! "

Gal 1:8-9 NKJV As we have said before, so now I say  
again, if anyone preaches any other gospel to you than  
what you have received, let him be accursed.

Isa 5:20-21 NKJV Woe to those who call evil good, and  
good evil; Who put darkness for light, and light for  
darkness; Who put bitter for sweet, and sweet for  
bitter! 21 Woe to those who are wise in their own  
eyes, and prudent in their own sight!

Second Application: The second application is that curses  
coming from Islam are being aimed at EVERY AMERICAN  
from those you see chanting on the TV in IRAQ and  
IRAN, Saudi Arabia and the Gaza Strip...HATE and  
MURDEROUS spirits aimed at all JEWS and ALL  
CHRISTIANS. You know, the ones jumping up and down  
and cheering at the death of American Soldiers, or  
Israeli's they've just killed, holding up the head of a  
South Korean. The Shiites have threatened the Sunni  
Royal Family and want all INFIDELS out of their nation !  
If you believe the BARAGE of LIES that is coming from

people who are saying they are peaceful, you are greatly deluded and have not read the Quran for yourself. It is very enlightening.

Sura 3:52 Verily, Jesus is as Adam in the sight of God. He created him of dust: He then said to him, 'Be'- and he was.

This is blasphemy against JESUS. Jesus Himself said,

Matt 12:30 "He who is not with Me is against Me, and he who does not gather with Me scatters abroad."

NKJV

Amplified says it this way... Matt 12:30 He who is not with Me [definitely on My side] is against Me, and he who does not [definitely] gather with Me and for My side scatters.

Sura 5:76-77 Infidels now are they who say, 'God is the Messiah, Son of Mary;' for the Messiah said, 'O children of Israel! Worship God, my Lord and your Lord.' Whoever shall join other gods with God, God shall forbid him the Garden, and his abode shall be the Fire; and the wicked shall have no helpers.

77 They surely are INFIDELS who say, ' God is the third of three:' for there is no God but one God; and if they refrain not from what they say, a grievous chastisement shall light on such of them as are Infidels.

**Sura 3:79** Whoso desireth any other religion than Islam, that religion shall never be accepted from him, and in the next world he shall be among the lost.

**Sura 3:85** As for those who are infidels, and die infidels, from no one of them shall as much gold as the earth could contain be accepted, though he should offer it in ransom.

**Sura 8:40** Fight then against them till strife be at an end, and the religion be ALL of it God's. If they desist, verily God beholdeth what they do.

Note that the meteorite landed in the house of people named ARCHER.

An archer is a person who uses a bow and arrow. It is the WARRIORS in the church these curses are being aimed at. Many intercessors are under attack as they are the backbone, the pillars of the church. We need to be wise and as diligent as those who are praying 5 times a day against us ! We need to pray for our nations, pray for our leaders, and pray for Christians and Jews. We need to daily BREAK their curses and PLEAD THE BLOOD OF JESUS over us and our families, over our homes and ministries and nations.

And we need to pray for those in the church who are deluded into thinking they can be friends to ISLAM. Like Ari says, "we need to bring them to Jesus or they will bring us to the SWORD !" Love the person, but do not EMBRACE Islam !

See Rev 20:4-6 NKJV

**Lionhearted Lovers**

thru Priscilla Van Sutphin

June 25th, 2004

[tearsofthefather@comcast.net](mailto:tearsofthefather@comcast.net)

**Isa 1:4-31 AMP**

4 Ah, sinful nation, a people loaded with iniquity, offspring of evildoers, sons who deal corruptly! They have forsaken the Lord, they have despised and shown contempt and provoked the Holy one of Israel to anger, they have become utterly estranged (alienated).

5 Why should you be stricken and punished any more [since it brings no correction]? You will revolt more and more. The whole head is sick, and the whole heart is faint (feeble, sick, and nauseated).

6 From the sole of the foot even to the head there is no soundness or health in [the nation's body]--but wounds and bruises and fresh and bleeding stripes; they have not been pressed out and closed up or bound up or softened with oil. [No one has troubled to seek a remedy.]

7 [ Because of your detestable disobedience ] your country lies desolate, your cities are burned with fire; your land--strangers devour it in your very presence, and it is desolate, as overthrown by aliens.

8 And the Daughter of Zion [Jerusalem] is left like a [deserted] booth in a vineyard, like a lodge in a garden of cucumbers, like a besieged city [spared, but in the midst of desolation].

9 Except the Lord of hosts had left us a very small remnant [of survivors], we should have been like Sodom, and we should have been like Gomorrah. [Gen 19:24,25; Rom 9:29.]

10 Hear [O Jerusalem] the word of the Lord, you rulers or judges of [another] Sodom! Give ear to the law and the teaching of our God, you people of [another] Gomorrah!

11 To what purpose is the multitude of your sacrifices to Me [unless they are the offering of the heart]? says the Lord. I have had enough of the burnt offerings of rams and the fat of fed beasts [without obedience]; and I do not delight in the blood of bulls or of lambs or of he-goats [without righteousness].

12 When you come to appear before Me, who requires of you that your [unholy feet] trample My courts?

13 Bring no more offerings of vanity (emptiness, falsity, vainglory, and futility); [your hollow offering of] incense is an abomination to Me; the New Moons and Sabbaths, the calling of assemblies, I cannot endure--[it is] iniquity and profanation, even the solemn meeting.

14 Your New Moon festivals and your [hypocritical] appointed feasts My soul hates. They are an oppressive burden to Me; I am weary of bearing them.

15 And when you spread forth your hands [in prayer, imploring help], I will hide My eyes from you; even though you make many prayers, I will not hear. Your hands are full of blood!

16 Wash yourselves, make yourselves clean; put away the evil of your doings from before My eyes! Cease to do evil,

17 Learn to do right! Seek justice, relieve the oppressed, and correct the oppressor. Defend the fatherless, plead for the widow.

18 Come now, and let us reason together, says the Lord. Though your sins are like scarlet, they shall be as white as snow; though they are red like crimson, they shall be like wool.

19 If you are willing and obedient, you shall eat the good of the land;

20 But if you refuse and rebel, you will be devoured by the sword. For the mouth of the Lord has spoken it.

21 How the faithful city has become an [ idolatrous ] harlot, she who was full of justice ! Uprightness and right standing with God [once] lodged in her--but now murderers.

22 Your silver has become dross, your wine is mixed with water.

23 Your princes are rebels and companions of thieves; everyone loves bribes and runs after compensation and rewards. They judge not for the fatherless nor defend them, neither does the cause of the widow come to them [for they delay or turn a deaf ear].

24 Therefore says the Lord, the Lord of hosts, the Mighty one of Israel, Ah, I will appease Myself on My adversaries and avenge Myself on My enemies.

25 And I will bring My hand again upon you and thoroughly purge away your dross [as with lye] and take away all your tin or alloy.

26 And I will restore your judges as at the first, and your counselors as at the beginning; afterward you shall be called the City of Righteousness, the Faithful City.

27 Zion shall be redeemed with justice, and her [returned] converts with righteousness (uprightness and right standing with God).

28 But the crushing and destruction of rebels and sinners shall be together, and they who forsake the Lord shall be consumed.

29 or you will be ashamed [of the folly and degradation] of the oak or terebinth trees in which you found [ idolatrous ] pleasure, and you will blush with shame for the [ **idolatrous worship which you practice in the passion-inflaming**] gardens which you have chosen.

( Wiccans worship around the oak trees)

30 For you shall be like an oak or terebinth whose leaf withers, and like a garden that has no water.

31 And the strong shall become like tow and become tinder, and his work like a spark, and they shall both burn together, with none to quench them.

The Lord said to me "**Lionhearted lovers** ", and asking Him what He wanted to say about this, this is what He said :

" I am drawing to Myself those who will love me with their **whole heart, and whole soul, and whole mind and whole body** ! I am wanting lionhearted lovers who will be passionate in their pursuit of Me, and passionate in their obedience to My will."

Then this song came to mind, " When somebody loves you, it's no good unless they love you, **ALLLLL** the time !"

"The whole body of My church as well as the nation, are sick from the head to the feet. And the fear of me is not in you. ( Jer 2:19) I am visiting My church who is called by My name and I will restore to her all the locusts have eaten. **I will restore to those who are willing to BEND to My will, in their hearts,** all the ground the enemy has taken in their hearts and souls. I will have a spotless bride ! I love you My sons and daughters and I will not allow this lack to go on ! I am for you and not against you, but the threshing floors must be purged so that TRUE Shepherds will come forth to minister to My flocks.

I am not slack as some count slack concerning My promises. But the wealth you have been used to in this nation is speedily coming to an end. Be wise in your dealings and understand MY WORD ! **If you want love, you give love. If you want mercy, then give mercy. Whatever you want men to do to you, then treat them the same.** If you were homeless, would you want a can of food, or a warm dinner ? If you had no clothes, would you like torn, worn, clothing, or would you like something new for your child, for example ? Give as you would like to be given to yourself !

Do not forget the poor, the widow, the fatherless, I've said, yet for years and years you have forgotten them and built your own kingdoms. You have not taken in the poor to your homes, nor have many of you bandaged the wounds of the broken hearted. So I am coming to pour out MY LOVE that you would learn to love the way I have

loved you ! And to those who have taken time to bandage the wounds of the poor and lowly, the discarded and rejected, and tried to love them, I will give you MORE of all you've received, that you may steward the resources of heaven in the days ahead. For the needs will be great in this nation.

Changes are coming in the nations, and your hearts will be tested beyond anything you have imagined. So I am calling to you, wooing you, I have asked you to draw near, that you might be filled with MY strength and grace to endure what lies ahead. Do not hesitate any longer. Do not be too busy to take time with ME. Any time you spend with ME is NOT WASTED ! Believe me when I say that you will be most thankful that you did as the time draws nearer to My coming !

Learn to live simply. Do not think I will not be watching who is generous and who is stingy with the things they have. It is not wrong to have nice things My children, but when the things have you, there is a problem. Lay down your life and pick up MINE ! Foxes have holes and birds have nests, but the Son of man had no place to lay his head. Be aware that you may be entertaining angels in the days ahead.

Zech 11:3-6 NKJV

3 There is the sound of wailing shepherds! For their glory is in ruins. There is the sound of roaring lions! For the pride of the Jordan is in ruins.

4 Prophecy of the Shepherds - Thus says the LORD my God, "Feed the flock for slaughter, 5 whose owners slaughter them and feel no guilt; those who sell them say, 'Blessed be the LORD, for I am rich'; and their shepherds do not pity them.

**I will take those who are lionhearted lovers of the Most High and will keep them and place them in positions to feed My flocks and will provide all that is needed to do the work in this hour.** But know that what is required more than money is a heart like MINE. People can get through ANYTHING if they know they are loved and truly cared for ! The days of giving 5 minutes here and there are gone. **FEED MY SHEEP. SEARCH OUT THOSE THAT ARE LOST** and scattered on every high hill and mountain, for I am RESTORING the ancient foundations. I will establish MY WILL and I will establish TRUTH again in those who are really Mine. Do not think I desire unity at all costs. TRUTH is the dividing line My beloveds. You must love the truth, and embrace the truth and live the truth ! Do not call good evil and evil good any longer.

For now I am coming with My terrible swift sword, and I will level the mountains of opposition to My will and **TRUTH** will prevail in the hearts of those who truly love Me.

Ex 18:20-22 NKJV Moreover you shall select from all the people able men, such **as fear God, men of truth, hating covetousness;** and place such over them to be rulers of thousands, rulers of hundreds, rulers of fifties,

and rulers of tens. 22 And let them judge the people at all times.

Ps 85:10-12 NKJV Mercy and truth have met together; Righteousness and peace have kissed. 11 **Truth shall spring out of the earth,** And righteousness shall look down from heaven. 12 Yes, the LORD will give what is good; And our land will yield its increase.

Ps 86:11 NKJV Teach me Your way, O LORD; I will walk in Your truth;  
**Unite my heart to fear Your name.**

**Healing will flow like Niagara falls in the day ahead and you will see all your hearts have longed for. Be careful not to take the glory for yourself.** You will see astounding miracles and righteousness will be restored to My temples. You will be trees of righteousness and bring much healing to the nations of this earth. It is a time to **WORSHIP ME in the beauty of HOLINESS.** Proclaim My Word with confidence for it to bring signs and wonders !

Ps 111:1 NKJV Praise the LORD ! I will praise the LORD **with my whole heart,** in the assembly of the upright and in the congregation.

Ps 119:2 NKJV Blessed are those who keep His testimonies, who seek Him with the **whole heart!**

**Ps 9:1-5 NKJV Prayer and Thanksgiving for the LORD's Righteous Judgments - I will praise You, O LORD, with my whole heart; I will tell of all Your marvelous works. 2 I will be glad and rejoice in You; I will sing praise to Your name, O Most High. 3 When my enemies turn back, they shall fall and perish at Your presence. 4 For You have maintained my right and my cause; You sat on the throne judging in righteousness. 5 You have rebuked the nations, You have destroyed the wicked; You have blotted out their name forever and ever.**

**Ps 119:58-64 NKJV I entreated Your favor with my whole heart; Be merciful to me according to Your word. 59 I thought about my ways, And turned my feet to Your testimonies. 60 I made haste, and did not delay To keep Your commandments. 61 The cords of the wicked have bound me, But I have not forgotten Your law. 62 At midnight I will rise to give thanks to You, Because of Your righteous judgments. 63 I am a companion of all who fear You, And of those who keep Your precepts. 64 The earth, O LORD, is full of Your mercy; Teach me Your statutes.**

**Ps 119:69 NKJV The proud have forged a lie against me, but I will keep Your precepts with my whole heart.**

**Ps 119:145-150 NKJV I cry out with my whole heart; Hear me, O LORD! I will keep Your statutes. 146 I cry out to You; Save me, and I will keep Your testimonies. 147 I rise before the dawning of the morning, and cry for help; I hope in Your word. 148 My eyes are awake through the night watches, That I may meditate on Your**

word. 149 Hear my voice according to Your lovingkindness; O LORD, revive me according to Your justice. 150 They draw near who follow after wickedness; They are far from Your law.

Ps 138:1-2 NKJV **I will praise You with my whole heart;** Before the gods I will sing praises to You. 2 I will worship toward Your holy temple, and praise Your name for Your lovingkindness and Your truth; for You have magnified Your word above all Your name.

Jer 3:10 AMP But in spite of all this, her faithless and treacherous sister Judah did not return to Me in sincerity and **with her whole heart**, but only in sheer hypocrisy [ has she feigned obedience to King Josiah's reforms], says the Lord. [2 Chron 34:33; Hos 7:13,14.].....

Jer 3:12 AMP Go and proclaim these words toward the north [where the ten tribes have been taken as captives] and say, Return, faithless Israel, says the Lord, and I will not cause My countenance to fall and look in anger upon you, for I am merciful, says the Lord; I will not keep My anger forever.

Jer 24:7 AMP **And I will give them a heart to know (recognize, understand, and be acquainted with) Me, that I am the Lord; and they will be My people, and I will be their God, for they will return to Me with their whole heart.**

### **A Prophetic Cacophony**

Priscilla Van Sutphin

June 28th, 2004 8 pm

[tearsofthefather@comcast.net](mailto:tearsofthefather@comcast.net)

A couple weeks ago, I was at church and a young couple was leading worship who normally are not solely responsible for it. After a bit, the music suddenly was more like a cacophony; noisy and non-orderly and I felt the Lord say that this was a sign of how His body functions - "in a disorderly manner independent of Me" and "The music that comes forth sounds to My ears like this" (very terribly noisy) a non-harmonious sound - Everyone doing their own thing but so many still ravaged and embittered by rejection and unhealed!

It was like there was no melody to follow - just sounding noises! It was all well intentioned and enthusiastic, but very OFF-BEAT! Women were waving flags in colors of fuchsia and purple. And the singer had the same color in her sweater. Suddenly there was just the sound of the guitar and people got very quiet and still.

Then the singer sang: "Beloved, let us love one another for he who does not love does not know God. Beloved let us love one another!"

And then there was more about thanking God for all He has done. I realized I was watching a prophetic enactment for something the Lord wanted to speak about.

Then I got [Psalm 30.....The Blessedness of Answered Prayer](#)

[A Song at the dedication of the house of David.\\*\\*\\*](#)  
I will extol You, O LORD, for You have lifted me up, and have not let my foes rejoice over me. 2 O LORD my God, I cried out to You, and You healed me.

3 O LORD, You brought my soul up from the grave; You have kept me alive, that I should not go down to the pit.

4 Sing praise to the LORD, you saints of His, and give thanks at the remembrance of His holy name. 5 For His anger is but for a moment His favor is for life; Weeping may endure for a night, But joy comes in the morning. 6 Now in my prosperity I said, "I shall never be moved." 7 LORD, by Your favor You have made my mountain stand strong; You hid Your face, and I was troubled. 8 I cried out to You, O LORD;

And to the LORD I made supplication: 9 "What profit is there in my blood,

When I go down to the pit? Will the dust praise You?  
Will it declare Your truth?

After this there were a couple more songs, and then the People sat more, and I had an reminder about how when David's first baby died, he worshipped. Anything good or bad should bring our worship ! When Job lost all his children and belongings He cried out, " The Lord gives and the Lord takes away, blessed be the name of the Lord !"

**Cacophony** : harsh or discordant sound : **DISSONANCE**  
2; specifically : harshness in the sound of words or phrases

### **Dissonance**

1 a : lack of agreement; especially : inconsistency between the beliefs one holds or between one's actions and one's beliefs

b : an instance of such inconsistency or disagreement

**2 : a mingling of discordant sounds; especially : a clashing or unresolved musical interval or chord**

**The word 'agree' is the Greek word *sumphoneo*; to agree harmoniously or to symphonize.**

**NT:4856 *sumphoneo* (soom-fo-neh'-o); from NT:4859; to be harmonious, i.e. (figuratively) to accord (be suitable, concur) or stipulate (by compact): KJV - agree (together, with).**

**NT:4859 *sumphonos* (soom'-fo-nos); from NT:4862 and NT:5456; sounding together (alike), i.e. (figuratively) accordant (neuter as noun, agreement): KJV - consent.**

**NT:4862 *sun* (soon); a primary preposition denoting union; with or together (but much closer than NT:3326 or NT:3844), i.e. by association, companionship, process, resemblance, possession, instrumentality, addition, etc.: KJV - beside, with. In composition it has similar applications, including completeness.**

**Ps 133 NKJV Blessed Unity of the People of God - A Song of Ascents. Of David. 1 Behold, how good and**

**how pleasant it is for brethren to dwell together in unity!**

**2 It is like the precious oil upon the head, running down on the beard, the beard of Aaron, running down on the edge of his garments.**

**3 It is like the dew of Hermon, descending upon the mountains of Zion;**

**For there the LORD commanded the blessing — Life forevermore.**

Dew, rain, water, oil are all symbols of the Holy Spirit. One of the meanings of dissonance is the inconsistency between one's actions and one's beliefs.

I believe the Lord is saying that

"Many are coming together to worship ME, but that worship is like a noisy gong. It is like a clanging symbol, because there is a gap between the belief in what they believe and what they do. So many are unhealed because the overall church has not taken time with people to help heal them. The hurts have been glossed over and bandaged as if putting a bandaid on a gaping wide wound."

I used to be a nurse, and when I was a nurses aide working in an infectious disease ward, we would sometimes get people who had major surgery but an infection got in the wound, and you would have to debride the wound with peroxide or another solution and dress it with gauze, and you would see this massive wound all open, no stitches. It would be like taking this wound a huge man and trying to put a bandaide over it. That would be ridiculous.

It speaks about this in Jeremiah...

Jer 6:10-15

10 To whom shall I speak and give warning, that they may hear? Indeed their ear is uncircumcised, and they cannot give heed. Behold, the word of the LORD is a reproach to them; they have no delight in it. 11

Therefore I am full of the fury of the LORD. I am weary of holding it in. "I will pour it out on the children outside, and on the assembly of young men together; For even the husband shall be taken with the wife, the aged

with him who is full of days. 12 And their houses shall be turned over to others, fields and wives together; For I will stretch out My hand Against the inhabitants of the land," says the LORD. 13 "Because from the least of them even to the greatest of them, everyone is given to covetousness; and from the prophet even to the priest, everyone deals falsely. 14 They have also healed the hurt of My people slightly, saying, 'Peace, peace!' When there is no peace.

15 Were they ashamed when they had committed abomination? No! They were not at all ashamed; Nor did they know how to blush. Therefore they shall fall among those who fall; At the time I punish them, they shall be cast down," says the LORD.

I have so many times seen churches who just want to do the quick prayer at the altar, if that, and leave people the rest of the time on their own to get what healing or deliverance they may need. But the body has been sick, and it has sorely lacked the power it needs to bring true healing. And when the Spirit does come in power, then voices immediately rise up against it because of the form it comes in, and it gets quenched. It is a very sad state of affairs.

I have been in the Toronto movement shortly since after inception, and even in renewal churches, the Spirit has not always been allowed to move at His will. The Spirit still has to move over for our agenda, and so in many it has waned. We have disdained His presence and are in sore need of repentance.

Our flesh wants IT'S agenda more than the Spirit's. I was in one church for a time, and they would bring in renewal speakers and the Spirit would move, but then things would go back to business as usual, and I would think, what is wrong here Lord ? Why doesn't it happen when they aren't here ? Why aren't we seeing more miracles, hearing more prophecy, seeing YOU do more healing ? Like John Wimber used to say, when he was first saved he asked the church, "When do we get to do the stuff ?" [ in the bible]. Unless we are healed enough, how can we do any works without running dry. We need to be constantly renewing our mind, washing it with the Word, and to always be submitting to soaking prayer when the Lord illuminates our darkness, that we might be thoroughly healed as much as possible. We cannot COVER the woundedness by hiding under a bandage. The wound is still infected if there is bitterness and anger. So there must be a spiritual DEBRIDEMENT of the woundedness in order for healing to occur. The yucky, unclean infection must be excised and cleansed in order that new tissue will grow correctly and be healthy.

The cacophony is due to lack of LOVE. LOVE bears all things, endures all things, never fails, is kind and generous. It doesn't covet position and power to itself. It rejoices to see others prosper and grow. It rejoices at the successes of others, and is not competitive or jealous. It takes time with people, and doesn't dismiss their concerns, it doesn't gloss over their woundedness. It helps in spiritual and practical ways. And we need to

give of our TIME if we expect to see growth in God's children, even as we give our time to raising our own children in order to see them grow. People who are wounded need NURTURING, not just lecturing or a quickie prayer ! And in order for people to agree, we need to know HIS LOVE.

1 Cor 13:4-8 NKJV Love suffers long and is kind; love does not envy; love does not parade itself, is not puffed up; 5 does not behave rudely, does not seek its own, is not provoked, thinks no evil; 6 does not rejoice in iniquity, but rejoices in the truth; 7 bears all things, believes all things, hopes all things, endures all things. 8 Love never fails.

The enemy opposes love. The enemy is about fear. The enemy's troops do not agree on anything except hatred for God and us. There is power in agreement. When a husband and wife pray together it is a very powerful thing the Lord once told me. Because He said, if any two agree as touching anything, it shall be done for them. At Babel, the Lord saw the agreement of man opposing HIM and He said...Gen 11:6 NKJV And the LORD said, "Indeed the people are one and they all have one language, and this is what they begin to do; now nothing that they propose to do will be withheld from them.

So if we walk in love, we may be able to agree if we walk in the Spirit, and then ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE.

**Matt 18:19-20 NKJV "Again I say to you that if two of you agree on earth concerning anything that they ask, it will be done for them by My Father in heaven. 20 For where two or three are gathered together in My name, I am there in the midst of them."**

**1 John 5:7-8 NKJV And there are three that bear witness on earth: the Spirit, the water, and the blood; and these three agree as one.**

**If They agree as one, and Jesus prayed that we may be made ONE as THEY are ONE, then surely in this hour of perfecting His Bride, He will fulfill the prayer of Jesus in John 17, at least among the wheat.**

**We make the body complete when we walk in harmony with each other ! We need churches without WALLS.**

**We should be recognizing others in the body by the Spirit, not the flesh. When I was in Bucharest, they took me to an American church. But when I tried to give a prophetic word after service to the pastor, he wanted to know my credentials, where I went to school, and whom I was associated with. He didn't ask the LORD, and wasn't even open to the fact a total stranger might just be sent by the Lord. Maybe it will take persecution to unite us.**

**I remember a storm in the Chicago area, years back where it snowed so much that many roads were blocked, and I remember working in the hospital in Elmhurst at the time, and how one man had to bring his wife in labor to the hospital on a sled, because there was no other way he**

could have gotten there. Many people did not show up to work. But it was the first time, I saw people work together for the good of all without complaining ! It seemed that under the pressure of the situation, walls came down. People treated each other nicer, and were more cooperative and humble.

Phil 4:2-7 NKJV                      Be United, Joyful, and in  
Prayer

2 I implore Euodia and I implore Syntyche to be of the same mind in the Lord. 3 And I urge you also, true companion, help these women who labored with me in the gospel, with Clement also, and the rest of my fellow workers, whose names are in the Book of Life. Rejoice in the Lord always. Again I will say, rejoice! 5 Let your gentleness be known to all men. The Lord is at hand. 6 Be anxious for nothing, but in everything by prayer and supplication, with thanksgiving, let your requests be made known to God; 7 and the peace of God, which surpasses all understanding, will guard your hearts and minds through Christ Jesus.

I find the sequence of this passage interesting. He implores the church to unity and to gentleness, to pray through everything. Then he says the following:

Phil 4:8-9 NKJV                      Meditate on These Things  
Finally, brethren, whatever things are true, whatever things are noble, whatever things are just, whatever things are pure, whatever things are lovely, whatever things are of good report, if there is any virtue and if

there is anything praiseworthy — meditate on these things. 9 The things which you learned and received and heard and saw in me, these do, and the God of peace will be with you.

Paul says from his jail cell, to **MEDITATE** on things that are holy, noble, just, pure, lovely and of good report, and virtuous, anything praiseworthy.

This is how to guard your hearts and minds as he says above that ! Then he says, what you learned and saw and heard in him, to **DO**. And God will be with you ! So we must not just believe. We must **ACT** on our beliefs and in accordance with them. It is putting faith into **ACTION**. Just like James admonishes us to do.

**James 2:14-24 Faith Without Works Is Dead (cf. Gen 22; Josh 2:1)**

What does it profit, my brethren, if someone says he has faith but does not have works? Can faith save him? 15

If a brother or sister is naked and destitute of daily food, 16 and one of you says to them, "Depart in peace, be warmed and filled," but you do not give them the things which are needed for the body, what does it profit? 17 Thus also faith by itself, if it does not have works, is dead.

18 But someone will say, "You have faith, and I have works." Show me your faith without your works, and I will show you my faith by my works. 19 You believe that there is one God. You do well. Even the demons believe — and tremble! 20 But do you want to know, O foolish man, that faith without works is dead? 21 Was not

Abraham our father justified by works when he offered Isaac his son on the altar ? 22 Do you see that faith was working together with his works, and by works faith was made perfect ? 23 And the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "Abraham believed God, and it was accounted to him for righteousness." And he was called the friend of God. 24 You see then that a man is justified by works, and not by faith only.

## **APATHY, COMPLACENCY and SOMNOLENCE**

**Definitions:**

### **APATHY**

**Etymology:** Greek *apatheia*, from *apathEs* without feeling,

from *a-* + *pathos* emotion -- more at **PATHOS**

1 : lack of feeling or emotion : **IMPASSIVENESS**

2 : lack of interest or concern : **INDIFFERENCE**

**Main Entry:** *in·dif·fer·ence*      **Function:** noun

1 : the quality, state, or fact of being indifferent

**INDIFFERENT** - regarded as neither good nor bad

1 : marked by impartiality : **UNBIASED**

2 a : that does not matter one way or the other

b : of no importance or value one way or the other

3 a : marked by no special liking for or dislike of something <indifferent about which task he was given> b : marked by a lack of interest, enthusiasm, or concern for something : **APATHETIC** <indifferent to suffering and poverty>

4 : being neither excessive nor inadequate : MODERATE  
<hills of indifferent size>

5 a : being neither good nor bad : MEDIOCRE <does  
indifferent work>

b : being neither right nor wrong

6 : characterized by lack of active quality : NEUTRAL

7 a : not differentiated b : capable of development in  
more than one direction; especially : not yet  
embryologically determined  
- in·dif·fer·ent·ly adverb

synonyms INDIFFERENT, UNCONCERNED, INCURIOUS, ALOOF, DETACHED, DISINTERESTED mean not showing or feeling interest. INDIFFERENT implies neutrality of attitude from lack of inclination, preference, or prejudice <indifferent to the dictates of fashion>. UNCONCERNED suggests a lack of sensitivity or regard for others' needs or troubles <unconcerned about the homeless>.

INCURIOUS implies an inability to take a normal interest due to dullness of mind or to self-centeredness <incurious about the world>. ALOOF suggests a cool reserve arising from a sense of superiority or disdain for inferiors or from shyness

DETACHED implies an objective attitude achieved through absence of prejudice or selfishness

DISINTERESTED implies a circumstantial freedom from concern for personal or especially financial advantage that enables one to judge or advise without bias

Main Entry: im·pas·sive

1 a archaic : unsusceptible to pain b : unsusceptible to physical feeling : **INSENSIBLE** c : unsusceptible to or destitute of emotion : **APATHETIC**

2 : giving no sign of feeling or emotion :  
**EXPRESSIONLESS**

synonyms **IMPASSIVE, STOIC, PHLEGMATIC, APATHETIC, STOLID** mean unresponsive to something that might normally excite interest or emotion. **IMPASSIVE** stresses the absence of any external sign of emotion in action or facial expression <met the news with an impassive look>.

**STOIC** implies an apparent indifference to pleasure or especially to pain often as a matter of principle or self-discipline <was resolutely stoic even in adversity>.

**PHLEGMATIC** implies a temperament or constitution hard to arouse <a phlegmatic man unmoved by tears>.

**APATHETIC** may imply a puzzling or deplorable indifference or inertness <charitable appeals met an apathetic response>. **STOLID** implies an habitual absence of interest, responsiveness, or curiosity

### **Complacent**

Main Entry: com·pla·cent

1 : **SELF-SATISFIED** feeling or showing self-satisfaction

2 : **COMPLAISANT** 1 : marked by an inclination to please or oblige

2 : tending to consent to others' wishes

3 : **UNCONCERNED** 1 : not involved : not having any part or interest

2 : not anxious or upset : free of worry

### Distemper

June 29th, 2004 Priscilla Van Sutphin

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

Prov 16:32 KJV He that is slow to anger is better than the mighty; and he that ruleth his spirit than he that taketh a city.

Prov 16:32 NLT It is better to be patient than powerful; it is better to have self-control than to conquer a city.

Prov 16:32 AMP He who is slow to anger is better than the mighty, he who rules his [own] spirit than he who takes a city.

Prov 16:32 NIV Better a patient man than a warrior, a man who controls his temper than one who takes a city.

### Temper/anger

OT:639 'aph (af); from OT:599; properly, the nose or nostril; hence, the face, and occasionally a person; also (from the rapid breathing in passion) ire: KJV - anger (-gry), before, countenance, face, forbearing, forehead, [long-] suffering, nose, nostril, snout, worthy, wrath.

OT:599 'anaph (aw-naf'); a primitive root; to breathe hard, i.e. be

enraged: KJV - be angry (displeased).

See Prov 19:11 NKJV

In asking the Lord if He had something to say, He spoke  
"distemper".

"Recently it is believed to be the culprit in the death of a  
number of African lions". See:

<http://www.vetinfo.com/dencyclopedia/dedistemper.html>

Also this article has all the details about the RNA virus  
that causes it and other information that may be helpful  
for other than spiritual reasons.

[http://www.animalhealthchannel.com/distemper/index.shtml  
!#transmission](http://www.animalhealthchannel.com/distemper/index.shtml#transmission)

The Lion is a symbol of the apostolic ministry. And I felt  
when I read about the lions suffering from this, that the  
Lord was impressing upon me, that the true apostles in  
the land that he is raising up across the world, have had  
a certain frustration going on in them about the conditions  
of the church and the world. But that letting that  
frustration develop into anger, other than righteous anger  
is a bit like Jonah when he didn't want to go to Ninevah.  
He knew the kindness of the Lord, but his heart was not  
one with God's heart towards the PEOPLE of Ninevah.  
For the Lord is not willing that any should perish.

"So what do you want to say Father ?" I asked. And I  
heard...

"Many of you now are going through treatment for  
distemper. Your anger has infected you and turned to  
pride and resentment, and unless you get some "shots" of  
My love to your heart and soul, you will not fulfill the call  
on your life. I am not frustrated easily by your own

weaknesses or sin. Yet many of you have judged others unjustly without recognition of your own sin and weaknesses. I am SLOW to anger and full of kindness and I am not given to wrath easily. Though there is plenty to be angry about in the world today. Things are proceeding as expected and foreseen."

See Joel 2:13 NKJV Nah 1:3 NKJV Ps 145:8-9  
NKJV Ps 103:8-10 NKJV

"Many of you, I have intention of using to correct the problems in the church, but if you are sent to correct you must do it with no selfish ambition or vengeance in your hearts. You must go in LOVE and obedience, and not because you have "an axe to grind". You cannot have resentment in your heart for what has been done to you, or what I HAVE ALLOWED to soften you and break your pride. Oh yes, some of you are still mad at ME for allowing things in your life that made you the person you are !!! But you are not seeing the whole picture that I see.

Many have rejected you because I was making you more and more like ME.

Many have rejected you because of the calling on your life, out of jealousy and their own selfish ambition. Many have been slain in the sanctuaries, and bludgeoned by the greed of those building their own kingdoms. But I have a miraculous plan. For I have said that if you share in My SUFFERING, that you will also share in My GLORY ! So cast aside all your anger and all your bitterness My sons

and daughters, for nothing that has happened to you will be for nought in the days ensuing. If you will repent of your bitterness and anger, and resentment towards ME, and others, I will use you mightily to bring down the plans of the enemy and to reap the great harvest of the centuries. But if you continue in anger and ill speaking and bitterness of heart. You will be PASSED OVER. ASK and it shall be given you ! Knock and the door will be opened ! Just ask Me, and I will heal the brokenness of your heart. Come away with Me and LET ME touch you ! And all that has happened will be reversed and you will see Divine reversals in your life and circumstances. Inquire of Me, and I will show you all you need to do."

See Lamentations 3:1-42 NKJV

"REALIZE My sons and daughters, that I love you immeasurably, and beyond anything you can imagine. There is no one that loves you as I do. I was not wanting pain or discomfort and oppression in your life. Yet many of you in your bitterness of heart have come to expect pain and lack of comfort because of the things you have suffered. I AM WANTING TO RESTORE all things. I have said that the knowledge of ME will cover the earth. I want you to change your expectations to fit with MINE for you. I want you to believe how much I love you and am for you !"

Isa 11:9-12 NIV    Ps 106:32-33 NKJV    Ps 55:11-13  
NKJV    Ps 55:9-10 NKJV

**Ps 31:20 NKJV** You shall hide them in the secret place  
of Your presence  
from the plots of man; You shall keep them secretly in a  
pavilion from the strife of tongues.

**OT:7379** riyb (reeb); or rib (reeb); from **OT:7378**; a  
contest (personal or legal): **KJV** - adversary, cause,  
chiding, contend (-tion), controversy, multitude [from the  
margin], pleading, strife, strive (-ing), suit.

**OT:7378** riyb (reeb); or ruwb (roob); a primitive root;  
properly, to toss, i.e. grapple; mostly figuratively, to  
wrangle, i.e. hold a controversy; (by implication) to  
defend: **KJV** - adversary, chide, complain, contend,  
debate, ever, lay wait, plead, rebuke, strive, thoroughly.